Agnes Bell.: IN TWO PARTS.

Townsend, Virginia F

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jun 1863; 21, 6; American Periodicals

pg. 315

Agnes Bell.

BY VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND.

PART II.

Mr. Bell, the father of Agnes, had always been a warm advocate of Buchanan's policy. He approved of peace in church, and of letting all agitating topics alone. But, after the attack on Fort Sumter the old gentleman's tone underwent a marked change. His latent patriotism was aroused, and he advocated warmly the defence of his country, her flag, her institutions, her honor-all that made her name a praise and a glory in the earth-at all costs, and all sacrifice.

Agnes used to look up in amazement at her happened to him!" father when she heard him avow, with so much enthusiasm, the very sentiments he had so absolutely condemned only a few weeks before, ' better than this suspense." and wonder if it could be the same man who not the only man in the country whose sentiments underwent a change after the first of April, eighteen hundred and sixty-one. Mr. blow came sudden, and struck hard. Bell's house did a large wholesale business Agnes observed that her father looked haggard to see them. and anxious, and she began to surmise that the war did not account for his constant abstraction, out of which she could scarcely draw him.

would bring on everybody, and that we should world." all become bankrupts; and then he would add;

in a hurried way, "But, better all that than to have no government. Better all perish than that."

One day-it was like a great goblet of pearl, brimming over with the golden wine of the year-Agnes sat at her piano, her fingers flashing across the ivory keys, and martial airs breaking out and thrilling the silent air with their sweet, stirring sounds; and then a deep silence would fall between; and the young, sweet face above the piano would wear that new look of tender sadness which only those who love suffer.

Suddenly the door opened, and looking up. Agnes saw her father. It was very unusual for him to return at that hour of the day; but Agnes's first feeling of surprise was supplanted by one of vague terror. Her father moved feebly across the room and sat down in a chair; his face was very white, and it had the look of a man over whom some sudden and fearful surprise and anguish had passed.

"Oh, father," and she leaped from the piano to his side, "what is the matter-what has happened to you?"

"Get me a glass of water-don't be frightened, daughter. It'll pass off in a minute."

The faint, tremulous tones were in strange contrast with the strong, decided voice of her father. The girl hurried off briskly, although a tremor of fear shook her limbs, and returned in a moment with a waiter, on which was a flask of wine and a pitcher of water. man drank a little of both, and then he looked up in his daughter's face with something of anguish, and pity, and loss, that she could not bear, and she cried out sharply-

"Oh, father, is it Edward-has anything

"No, Agnes, it isn't that."

"Tell me, father. I can bear anything

"Agnes, my poor child, your father is a talked then and now. But Agnes's father was, ruined man! Our house has gone under this morning!"

"O-h, father!" she sat down there; the

They looked at each other a moment in with the South. Before the spring was over silence-father and daughter-it was piteous

" Is everything gone?" whispered the girl at last.

"Everything, my child. It's a bad, bad failure. This war's done it all, and left your He talked, too, about the ruin this war father, an old man, without a dollar in the

> She put her hands over her face. The slow

weeping her tears. It was natural, nay it was "She is a comfort to me," he said, "my more than this, it was womanly. At last she looked up. Her father still sat gazing on herlittle daughter is a great comfort to her father in this trouble!" pity, anxiety, helplessness, all in his face. It How the words touched the girl, and stirred seemed as if this sudden shock had bowed the strong man like reeds shaken in the mighty the springs of heroism and self-sacrifice in her. wind. He looked as though twenty years had "But not half so much of a comfort as I

gone over him in a day. "What is to be done, father?" asked Agnes Bell. "I don't know, my daughter." He put his hand to his forehead. "This blow seems to have stunned me; and I don't know where to go for advice or help." The sight of her father, so utterly broken down in a single day, smote the girl's heart. The tears stood still in her eyes. She forgot herself, and the innate courage and strength in the heart of Agues Bell roused itself to do battle with this emergency. She remembered that Edward was away, and that she was all her father had to console or strengthen him in this time of exceeding trial. She would not

fail him-weak and tender woman though she

was, he should find she could stand up and

first thought of the future taking hold on her

"Must we give up this house, father?" her

"Yes, my child. The house will have to go!"

"We can keep some of the furniture," and

her gaze wandered tenderly about the spacious

sitting-room, with its rich and tasteful ap-

meet the storm with her steadfast face.

tears trickled through her fingers. It was better that the shock and the grief should

have its way so for a time. There was better

stuff in the nature of Agnes Bell. There was material in her that would not be crushed by

the loss of money, or anything which did not touch her vitally. So, she sat still awhile

"I suppose that there will be no difficulty in retaining enough for a small house," answered Mr. Bell, with that dejected, brokendown air which at once showed that despair had taken hold on the man. The sight was another blow on Agnes, but it stirred her to

more earnest purpose. She drew up to the old man; she put her white arms about his neck-

been a great deal worse."

The old merchant stared at his daughter as

shook his head.

about misfortune," he said.

pointments.

mean to be, papa. You don't dream of the courage and strength down in the heart of the little girl you have petted and spoiled all your And the first thing is to look this matter

"Yes, I do, papa. I understand all about

this. And yet, as I said, it might have been worse. If you or Edward had been taken

away from me-oh, father, what is the money

ness that struggled with tears in his gray

Mr. Bell looked at his child with a tender-

compared with that!"

in the face-steadfastly, unflinchingly, and then knowing just how we stand, decide what is best to do!" . "Why, Agnes, what has come over you?"

asked her father, amazed at the spirit which she displayed. "Nothing, father, only the time and circumstances that are to try me. Now I am going to be very practical. In the first place, we must give up this house and take a small oneand, let me see-it must be some little cottage in the country. Aunt Ellen would find one for us near her home; and we could get along with a single servant; and I shall be mistress

gingham apron, with my sleeves rolled up to the elbow!" Spite of himself the broken merchant smiled faintly at this picture. "Well, daughter, what next?"

there, and learn from Aunt Ellen to become a

model housekeeper. Just fancy me, papa,

moulding biscuit and churning butter, in a

"I shall write to aunt of all that has tran-

spired, and entreat her to seek out a cottage

for us at once. You know there is the money that Uncle Nathan left me so many years ago. It was five thousand dollars, and the interest

must nearly have doubled it by this time. cheap, living at Stoneham, papa, and we can be just as happy as ever, in some dear little cottage among the hills!"

Oh, Agnes Bell, no need to sigh now for the "Papa, don't take it so hard; it might have fold days of chivalry, for want of high aim and ennobling purpose in life! Your lover and your brother on the distant battle field, your life

though he feared she had gone distraught; he wearing away in fear and anxiety for their sakes, your father broken in fortune and "Poor child, she don't understand anything spirits, and burdened with years-surely your life has its awful tragedy now; the pains, and

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

the aching, and the sacrifice of womanhood, are fallen unto it!

ヘベク・ク・ヘスススススへんへんへんしょくんしょくいしゃい

Agnes's father went out from the presence of his child comforted and strengthened. But the shock had fallen very heavy upon him, and the broken merchant with more than threescore years in his gray hairs, had not the power of moral recuperation that a younger man would have had. He did what he could: but there was no hope that his house could recover itself. The old man did not save five thousand dollars from his large fortune. the heart of Agnes did not fail her, though very heavy burdens devolved on her. had been a few months before a thoughtless, exacting, unconsciously selfish girl. She was now an earnest, practical, self-ignoring woman.

Mrs. Lynn would have hastened to the assistance of her niece, but she was ill at this time, and was only able to rent a small but convenient and pleasant cottage for her brother, less than a mile from her own bours.

And Agnes was fully absorbed in all the preparations necessary to this entire change in her life, for her father was occupied in settling up his business, and could afford her little assistance. Agnes carried a cheerful face and voice into all this new, trying work; her tears and her struggles she kept for the silence of her own room. It was very hard for the girl to part with many of the luxurious appointments of her home, and some were endeared to her by all tender and pleasant associations; but the small cottage roof which was henceforth to shelter her and her father, could enclose very little of all it cost her so many pangs to leave.

But the matter had to be settled quickly, and Agnes was glad that there was so little time left her for memories and regrets. In less than a month the stately house was given up. Enough of the furniture was reserved to give the cottage among the hills" an air of taste and refinement; and best of all, Agnes saved her piano and her library.

And one afternoon in the late July, a carriage turned suddenly from the main road, which made a long yellow scam through the heart of the small quiet village of Stoneham, and entered a green lane on the right, thickly flanked with maple trees, amid whose green rafters were many nests of robins and swallows. The small, graceful cottage rose among its vines and colars like a white flower from a green calyx. The sweet smell of sassafras

was in the air, mingling with the balsam of the pines.

"This is the house, sir," said the loud tones of the driver, as he drew up before the front gate. "It's just two miles and a half from the depot, by the old turnpike."

Mr. Bell alighted first, with the slow steps which suited his gray hairs, and after him came an eager face, a swift, graceful figure, and Agnes Bell searched with her brown, greedy eyes the house which was henceforth to be her home.

"It doesn't look much like the one we left in New York, daughter," said her father, as the two faces sought each other after a thorough scrutiny of the external physiognomy of the cottage.

The girl's face did not lose its eager brightness.

It's a great deal prettier, papa, and to think I am its mistress!"

She bounded eagerly along the walk, and her father followed, with a faint reflection in his smile of the light in his daughter's face. The furniture had been forwarded from New York two weeks before, and the house had been set in order by Mrs. Lynn and a trusty domestic.

And so Agnes Bell went from a palace to a cottage!

It was a beautiful morning in the late October. Agnes Bell had been out among the woody hills half a mile from her home; and now she entered the sitting-room with a small basket of the treasures she had found there. There were vines of partridge berries, with their red bells like tiny coals of fire among the leaves—there were sprays of prince's feather, the dead green making a deeper contrast with the pale lichens and light ferns. There were cushions of coral moss, with their faint scarlet embroidery, and blue clusters of gentians like smiles lost out of some May sky.

Agnes Bell came into the sitting-room with wild roses wide open in her cheeks, and her eyes full of the joy and peace of the woods. Mr. Bell was reading, sitting near the window where the October sunshine fell warmest; he looked worn and thin. He had had a slight stroke of paralysis late in the summer, and had not yet entirely recovered the use of his limbs.

"See, papa," exclaimed Agnes, "what I have found!" and she held up the small wicker basket with more real pleasure than she had often done her jewels. "The morning was so

beautiful, it enticed me off into the woods, and I stayed longer than I meant to; but I shall find time to make you a custard pudding for dinner," and she glanced at the handsome bronze clock on the mantel-the clock they had brought from the city.

"Yes, yes, daughter, they are very pretty," said the old man, in an absent way, glancing not at the flowers, but up from the paper to the bright face of his child.

Agnes saw at once that some evil had happened. The wild roses fell from her cheeks, as the basket did from her hands.

"Papa," she gasped, "has there been a battle?"

"Yes, daughter, a terrible battle, at Ball's Bluff; and-and-"

He looked at her, and his look said that he could not finish the tidings. She sank down on the floor, and writhed herself up to her father, and put her white face over his shoulder, and her greedy eyes sought the paper in a his hands. The old man divined her purpose. He placed his hand on one of the columns, but her eyes had grazed it, and she knew that her? father's hand covered the "list of killed and wounded."

"Let me see, father." The whisper from the white lips was hoarse, but it was imperative.

"I'm afraid you can't bear it daughter," said the old man, and it was difficult to tell which was fullest of pity, his face or his voice.

"Let me see it, father." This time there was no denying. Mr. Bell removed his hand; and in the next half minute Agnes had seized: the words. Captain Guy Wooster had been severely wounded by a musket in the leg, at: the battle of Ball's Bluff.

"Oh God in heaven, my troubles are greater than I can bear!" mouned the poor girl, and she sank down at her father's feet, and buried her white face in her hands.

This was the first time that her heart had? failed her. She had borne all the change and loss which had fallen to her lot, brave and cheerful-her father's illness, the absence of her brother and lover, and the wearing anxiety? for their welfare—the care of a household which had but one domestic, and whose master? was too feeble to have even the supervision of again. its expenses—all these things, to her honor be? it told, had Agnes Bell borne, and carried her closing of a day in the Indian summer, those sweet, brave smile, her strong, hopeful tones; holiest days of the year. Agnes Bell had through them all; but now she broke down- been reading to her father, in the sittinghope and faith went out for awhile, and the room, and she closed the book at storm thundered wild and fierce over her soul. ? saying-

"Don't, my child, don't," said the broken merchant, seeking with vain words to comfort his child. "It may not be so bad as the paper states."

"And it may be worse, papa. should have his limb amputated, or if he should die there alone in the hospital!"

For a half hour after these words Agnes Bell said no more. She sat on the floor rocking to and fro, her face frozen into a great horror of Then there came a light knock at the door, and Mrs. Lynn entered. She had just read the tidings of the battle, and her face was full of sorrow and sympathy. She went up to her niece and put her arms about her, and Agnes leaned her head down on her aunt's shoulder, in a helpless, forsaken way, and for awhile there were no words spoken betwixt the two.

And when Mrs. Lynn did speak, the words were not her own-

"Agnes, 'What time, I am afraid; I will trust in Thee.'"

The sweet voice sounded like a silver clarion in the dead silence. The blessed words fell into the heart of Agnes Bell like precious balm, and God comforted her. last, life came back into the frozen face, her tears fell fast and warm, and her aunt prevailed on her to go up stairs and lie down, and she did not leave her niece until she was sleeping the sweet sleep of a little child.

Mrs. Lynn remained with her brother's family for the next four days. Agnes was not well, and slept most of this time, and her aunt would steal softly up the stairs, and watch the sweet, pale face as it lay on the pillow, with the look which told in slumber, even, its story of patient suffering, and the tears would brim Mrs. Lynn's soft eyes, and she turn away with no help but the prayer in her heart.

At the end of those long four days there came a letter from Guy Wooster. He was at the hospital. The physicians had decided that his limb need not be amputated, but it would probably take months to heal it. He was out of danger, though, and strong and of good courage still.

And Agnes thanked God, and took heart

A month had passed. It was at the tender

"I must go out and hunt you some fresh eggs for tea, papa, before it grows dark."

Just at that moment, a carriage drove slowly

up to the front gate, and when Agnes looked, she saw the driver carefully assisting some-

body to alight.

The second glance drove the blood from her heart, and made her stagger for a moment, and then she bounded out of the front door, and—they met at the gate—Guy Wooster and Agnes Bell!

Dear reader, have there not been, all over the land, during the year that has gone, just such meetings?

At last they were in the little parlor together—alone! Guy Wooster was worn with much suffering; Agnes searched his face, and her eyes were damp with tears.

"Oh, Guy! God only knows how glad I am to see you!"

"The doctors said I needed rest and entire quiet. I shall be good for nothing in the service for a long time, so I came to you, darling."

"Thank God!-oh, Guy, thank God!"

"But, Agnes," and a pang went over the pale face—"do you know—I shall be a lame man fo

Whatever was in her face then was for him, not herself. He watched her with eyes full of greedy anxiety, until he knew the truth; then he drew her to his heart, and they wept together, and their tears were not all tears of sorrow.

I have told my story—how out of an exacting, dissatisfied and indolent life, Agnes Bellsuddenly woke up, as many of our countrywomen have done, into courage and selfsacrifice—into endurance and endeavor, and
all that ennobles and glorifies womanhood.

For the rest, Guy Wooster had an indulgent and wealthy father, and the young officer wished to take his bride back to the city, and reinstate her in her former life; but she said—"I have been happiest in the little cottage; let me stay here, Guy—at least, until the war is over."

And he assented; and there, a month later, were wedded Guy Wooster and Agnes Bell, better man and woman for the discipline this war had wrought out for them.

Edward Bell is at his post in the army, doing his work, a brave soldier and a true patriot, and reading with watchful, patient eyes, the signs of the times, and looking off to the hills for the dawn of that new peace which shall be better than the old.

Beside the Waters.: CHAPTER I. May, Minnie W Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jul 1863; 22, 1; American Periodicals

Beside the Waters.

BY MINNIE W. MAY.

CHAPTER I.

"But Ellen-"

"No, Willard, I will not hear you. think now, if it was me."

fully over her husband's mouth, but though her manner was sportive, there were tears in the deep, dark eyes, and her face looked sad and thoughtful.

"Here is our dear home, all our own; your practice is daily increasing; surely we do not need Rock Cottage, and did we need it, would it not be worth while to sacrifice a little for the comfort of Mrs. James and her fatherless It cost us nothing, you know, thanks to your kind old uncle; and now, Willard, will you not make out the deed at once, and so remove the great burden from Mrs. James's mind? I will work, oh, so hard to help you, if you only will."

"I know, darling, you will do all you can, and I love you all the more for this kindness of heart, but we are not really able to give so I am ready at any moment to pay main there, till some way opens to provide for sweredherself and children. It is hard, Ellen, I port us."

easiest thing in the world for Mrs. James to won me." find employment in which she could carn a There was no lack of firmness, however, in

livelihood, but she is very frail, and those three poor little children, the eldest hardly seven. Ah, Willard, five hundred dollars will go but a little ways. But, with the house and garden secure, I dare say she will be able to support herself very comfortably. At what do Only you value the cottage?"

"Fifteen hundred, James was to pay. The young wife placed one white hand play- thousand dollars is a great deal to give away,

outright."

"But is it not a great deal more for a poor widow to leave the home where so many years of her happy married life have been spent, and go out into the world alone? Now you are going to consent, I see it in your eyes. That is a dear, good husband. I shall love you all the better, and surely God will not forget your work and labor of love."

Looking into Mrs. Haven's face at that moment, you would have forgotten the irregular features, the pale, thin cheeks, that had neither bloom nor fairness in them, for her heart, always gushing out in kind words and deeds, left its impress upon her face, and it was sweet and pure, notwithstanding its plainness. It was hard for the husband to refuse her any request, much less when his own conscience was strongly urging the act, and back the five hundred dollars Mr. James had as he kissed the uplifted face, and smiled paid towards the cottage, and she shall re- fondly back into the loving eyes, he an-

"Well, Ellen, I will make out the deed at know, but we have only our hands, and if any- once, and you shall ride over to the cottage thing should happen this house will not sup- with me, this evening, and I will tell Mrs. James it is you who must receive all the "You talk, Willie, as if it was just the thanks, for it is your gentle pleading that has

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

in the cause of right, and as equally determined against injustice in every form. Strong, self-reliant, he was eminently calculated to He was just such a man as Ellen Haven,

the physiognomy of the young lawyer. He was a noble, true man, one always determined

take a high place in his chosen profession. with her gentle, vine-like nature, needed for a

support and shelter, and for nearly two years he had been the pillar upon which she had leaned; two years, with scarce a frown upon the face of their wedded life. The home in which they had commenced their lives together, had been the first fruits of the young

man's industry and economy; Rock Cottage having fallen to his portion in the will of a relative, before he had fairly attained his majority. It was a humble spot, but two fond hearts had commenced life together there, with just such bright hopes and joyful anticipations, as now hovered about the beautiful

home of the young lawyer. The young me-

chanic had laid by enough to pay one-third the cost of the cottage, and furnish it neatly, and with health and strength to labor, he hoped at the end of five years to meet all the payments, take up the mortgage, and call it proudly his own. And with their young, strong hearts, life presented as many charms, and upon the hill-top of their aspirations the sun

shone as brightly, and the air was as sweet and balmy, as upon those far-off mountains, upon whose summits men of greater wealth and influence raise their standard. At the end of the first year everything seemed prosperous, but hardly a week before the first payment became due, his small shop, containing the implements of his trade, was

burned to ashes. It was a heavy blow to the hopeful young spirits, but Mr. Haven kindly released him from the first payment till the ensuing year, and with a little less ambition than at first, he set about repairing his loss. But misfortune seemed to lie directly across

his path. Before the close of the second year he had been crippled by a severe accident, and confined to his bed for many weeks. This had made such fearful inroads upon his health, that much of his time he was unable to labor. and with crushed hopes and spirits he had

then he had dropped down the burden of toil, care, and anxiety, and gone to rest. It had been four weeks, and Mrs. James had sent

word that she was ready to vacate the cottage,

and asked in such a sorrowful, pleading way,

lingered on for the next five years, earning barely enough to support his little family; and

Rock Cottage looked very desolate to the little group who occupied the humble sitting-

room that summer evening, with only the stars of heaven lighting up the dreary room. was a neat, cheerful little spot outwardly, for all it was so small; just at the foot of the high

separated, should come to his knowledge, he would not forget her. Ellen wept bitterly over the heart-broken note, that was already blistered with tears, and then, out of the kindness of her nature, sprang up the pure and

that Mr. Haven would, in kindness to her

desolate condition, consider the sum already paid equivalent to the rent; and begged, if any

way in which she could provide for herself

and little ones, so that they might not be

holy impulse, which, with unwavering firmness, she urged upon her husband's consideration. He had promised, and now there were : smiles instead of tears, and merry bursts of -

laughter broke over her sweet lips as she leaned over her husband's shoulder, and watched his swift pen filling out the long blank that was to carry such relief and joy to deserving hearts. "And will you sign away all claim to Rock

Cottage, my little Ellie. Think well before

you answer. The money would buy you a

great many delightful things, for which I hear ,

you wish occasionally." Mr. Haven placed the deed before his wife. and the pen in her slender fingers. "It will purchase something for poor Mrs. James, that I am overflowing with, Willard, and that is, happiness. But where shall I

write it. I never got on farther in a deed than 'know all men by these presents,' for all my husband is a lawyer." "Right beneath my name, Ellen. are Rogers and Weston coming up the street,

just in the right time. I will ask them in to witness the instrument." Ellen traced her name, daintily, beneath the hold characters of her husband, and as she laid down the pen, she brought her hands to-

"There! I never did so much good with my name before, in all my life. I am so glad Willard has done this." "Then you acknowledge this to be your

signature, Mrs. Haven?" asked the young

gether, exclaiming gleefully-

man, who had entered the room at the call of his friend. "You have done what few persons would have done Willard, my friend, but I honor you for it; you will not lose your reward."

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

its nicely kept garden running around it, the front filled with trees and shrubs, and a few choice flowers, that the hand of Mrs. James had stolen time to cultivate; the kitchen garden at the back, where was growing sufficient to support the little family through many months of the year, could they only call it their own. The piazza was latticed, and vines crept over it, making a cool, refreshing shade from the summer sun; and in the evening, the moonlight twinkled in among the leaves, and lay in broken shadows along the narrow floor. Mrs. James sat in a low chair by the window, with one little one in her lap and another nestled down by her side, while with her foot she touched the wicker cradle, to hush the youngest, the little Alice, over whose sunny head but two brief summers had come and

bluff, that kept off the chill north winds, with

To a casual observer it might have been a sweet home-picture, but there was another wanting to complete the charm, and Mrs. James felt this keenly, bitterly. But there was another thought lying with leaden weight me and Fred. Now wont you light the lamp upon her heart that evening, as she held her just a few minutes, so I can see your face. treasures close to her, and listened to their is so dark here." soft, healthful breathing, that in the silence new beauties day by day, and gaining deeper lady came slowly up the walk. hold upon her affections, as they came to her "It is Mr. Haven, isn't it, mother, and we

gone, into slumber.

with childish words of comfort. Homeless. Alas! that all over this bright, \(\hat{\chi} \) broken voice-beautiful earth, dotted with its palaces and painful truth should be written.

corners of His earth, while the wicked, the vile. and the ungodly stand in high places, and a little feeling of unquiet would sometimes creep stealthily into Mrs. James's heart at this thought; but she tried to keep her faith bright and unwavering, relying upon those precious promises of that glorious hereafter, where everything would be made plain. How she longed to take the little flock in her arms and carry

them safely to the bosom of the good

shepherd, and know that they were forever

"Are you crying, mother?" One little hand run itself over Mrs. James's cheek, brushing away the tears that were falling silently over it. "Don't mamma. You see that pretty bright star, looking right in upon us? Well, papa's beyond that ever so far. and he don't have to cough and shiver, and be tired and sick any more. He told me, one night when you was in the garden, that he wouldn't when he got up there. And I am your little man, aint I, mother? You know I shall soon be big enough to take care of you-

"Well, you rock little sister." fell upon her ear. They must go out from the patted the curly head of her childish comhome that had sheltered their innocent heads. Forter, as she arose to light the lamp in which But whither? How many times had she asked the oil was burned low. Its rays reached herself the bitter question, and shuddered as every corner of the room, and the poor woman the painful answer presented itself to her glanced about the familiar apartment with a mind. How could she bear separation from sigh of anguish. At that moment a carriage those little buds of promise that were unfolding paused before the gate, and a gentleman and

She had will have to go?" Mrs. James's heart sunk received offers from people with kind hearts to lower than ever, and it was with difficulty she receive them into their families, one here and could command her voice sufficiently to receive another there, but they did not know with her guests. But Mrs. Haven chatted on in what a pang she listened to their kind words, her pleasant, soothing way, and Mr. Haven's and yet she felt it must be so. There was voice and manner were so full of kindness, a nothing but the small stock of furniture left, half hour passed before she could bring herand much of that had been sold to procure self back to the cold, stern reality. At length necessaries for her sick husband; and with her the gentleman rose to depart, without a word feeble hands it would be impossible to keep relating to the cottage having passed between them together, and gradually she was trying them. Mrs. James moved quickly to his side, to bring herself to realize the agonizing truth. and laying her hand upon his arm, said, in a

"Mr. Haven, I am ready to go." ostly mansions, of so many aching hearts this \(\text{"Mrs. James, Apple of Solid hearts the beautiful earth, whiten. \(\text{heirs and assigns forever, and here is the beautiful earth, and delivered." placing the We look wonderingly upon this mystery in 5 deed signed, sealed and delivered," placing the Jod's Providence; we see the most deserving, document in her hand, "and if you stand in o our narrow vision, the humble, devoted fol- need of friends, be assured you will ever find wers of His Son left to perish in the dark them in Mrs. Haven and myself." The young

of blank amazement. "No, no, Mr. Haven, you have not done? this. Indeed I cannot take it. I can never

hope to pay you." "Nor do I expect or wish you to do so; but? you must accept it, and believe me when I tell you I was never so well satisfied with and evening's work in my life. But do not thank me, it is all owing to my dear little mentor? here." looking tenderly upon his companion, who stood with tears dimming her dark eyes, and upon her heart the low words of Mrs. James fell like a solemn benediction, "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these, ye have done it unto me."

Mrs. James went back to the sitting-room, and opening the deed ran her eyes over its contents, and falling upon her knees, she buried her face in her hands. Not a word escaped her lips, but that silent prayer of thanksgiving just as surely reached the throne of the Most High.

" Mamma, mamma, what is it?" pleaded the eldest boy, lifting the bowed head in his hands, and gazing into her flushed face with an eager, frightened look. She caught him in her arms, and kissed him almost wildly. She lifted the sleeping child from its cradle, and strained it closely to her breast.

"Oh, it is life, and joy, and peace, my sweet children-you are mine yet, and now we shall never be separated."

CHAPTER II.

"I do not see any way-indeed I do not." "Well, mother, if you tell me so, I must try

and give it up, that is all."

The sorry tones of the speaker would have told you at once he was disappointed in the cherished hope of his heart, his words were so full of half-concealed regret. His was a young, hopeful face, upon which not more than nineteen years had written their impress-a little pale and delicate, as if its owner was hardly strong enough to cope with the storms and trials of a troublous world. It bore a striking resemblance to the thoughtful face at his side, and the sorrowful look that lay upon the one was reflected by the other, for the mother love was strong in the lady's heart, and it had caused her a severe mental struggle to give the discouraging answer to her son's eager, hopeful question. It was a cheerful room in which the two were conversing in a subdued whisper, and everything about the neat house and grounds bespoke the taste and refinement

widow raised her pale face to his with a look? of its owner. The sunshine stretched itself out upon the carpet, and lighted up the walls and the plain, substantial furniture, and at length crept around to the white draped bed, upon which reclined a man still in the prime of life. His eyes were closed, but the varying expression upon his face told that he was not sleeping. He was a noble-looking man, though a sickness had paled his cheek, and mingled silver threads with the dark brown hair that lay upon the pillow. For all the years had dealt hardly with him, they had not stolen the kind, generous expression which had once characterized the face of the young lawyer, Willard It had been five years since the fatal stroke had fallen upon him, rendering him nearly helpless, and, though he had been ambitious almost to a fault, and his course thus far had been a continued season of success. he bore his reverses with a degree of fortitude that was sometimes surprising, even to himself. While he had been thus prosperous, he had! not given a thought to dark hours that might open in his future, but moved on in a sense of security, living just within his income, as is too frequently the case, and so when sickness or death smites down the head, the family are left destitute, when a little provident forethought would have enabled them to continue on in ease and comfort. The blow had faller Mr. Haven had been employed suddenly. upon a case requiring all his energies, and be had toiled early and late, giving the subject" his undivided attention, till brain and nerve were stretched to their utmost tension. the evidence was so strongly against his client. all his efforts to bring the aggressor to justice proved unavailing, and when the trial was over, his overtaxed frame gave way, and during the severe sickness that followed, bit limbs became paralyzed. But though his bright career was thus early brought to a close and years of helplessness might be appointed him, his life was spared, and with hearts ful of thankfulness the little family remembere this, and no murmuring word ever passed their

> Mrs. Haven was illy fitted for this trial. was hard to rouse her timid, dependent natur into the active exertion that became necessary and it was not till the way before her began to look dark, that she brought herself to realithat upon her energy and strength now de pended the support of the family. had several years before removed from the pleasant spot where their early married life had been spent, and purchased a home ne

the thriving metropolis, where Mr. Haven's exterior which Charles assumed to hide the success seemed so secure. This remained to deep feeling, and he said, as he turned his them, with its neat, tasteful furniture, and that head upon the pillow-The long illness had taken everything else, and Mrs. Haven often glanced a little fearfully into the future. The eldest son at once sought a clerkship in the adjoining pupils in music and drawing, enabled them, quite comfortably.

But the heart of Charles Haven was not in his work. It was mere drudgery to him, and as the years passed it grew more and more He had been nearly fitted for college when the sad stroke had fallen upon his father, and it cost him many struggles to give up his cherished plan; but now that his brother and sister were growing older, his sister already taking his mother's place, a little hope sprang up in his heart, secretly cherished at first, but on this afternoon he had made it known to his mother, and the pale, sad little woman's heart ached to give the answer that was next to crushing out life itself from her dutiful, loving son. She could not sit and watch the disappointment that had gathered over the young face, without the tears coming in between it, and so she arose softly and went up to her son's chamber, and kneeling down by his bed she poured out her full soul in prayer to God for help in this dark hour of trial. "Charles, dear boy, come here." Mr. Ha-

there was a perceptible quiver in it as he addressed the young man, who sat with his head leaning upon his hand, and his eyes fixed vacantly upon something outside the window, which it was quite evident he did not see. His father had been watching him intently for some minutes, and he knew it was no ordinary sorrow that had clouded the youthful

ven's voice had lost its deep, full tones, and

Charles drew a seat to the bedside, and clasped the thin hand that was outstretched to him, closely in his own.

"My son, something is troubling you-will you not tell your father? I cannot bear that you should keep all the trials and perplexities that come upon you from me. It is through? kindness to my helpless condition, I know; but perhaps I could sometimes help you."

"It is nothing, father, believe me, but just a little waywardness of mine that has caused me momentary pain."

The searching eyes looked beyond the quiet kiss the white cheek, "I earned every cent of

"Then you will not confide in your father?"

"Why yes, father, I tell you everything that is worth hearing; but this-it will hardly be right—I wish I had not said anything to mother.

city, and his small salary, joined with what 'I only got a little dissatisfied with my pre-Mrs. Haven received from a small class of sent life, and longed to go back to my books. I may as well tell you how it happened, but with the use of the most rigid economy, to live do not let it trouble you in the least, for I shall soon get over it. You see Mr. Farrar has taken quite a fancy to your boy, thinks he is a genius most decidedly, calculated to take a high place in the professional world, like his father before him. I have conversed with him occasionally, and he knows my present occupation is not wholly congenial, how much I love study, and what your early plans were in regard to my education. He has kindly differed me a situation where I could nearly pay my expenses in college for the first and second years, and he is confident with a few weeks' study I could be ready for examination, and then he ispleased to picture a brilliant future for me. must own to feeling a little elated with the prospect at first, but now I think it all over I see it is quite impossible. Mother is too slender to take upon her so much care, and Fanny is already doing all her strength will allow. Upon Carroll will depend the real work; he is just as you were, I know, strong and wide awake, while Fanny and I are more like our mother. But it will not do to take him out of school yet. I am sure we have everything, father; I do not complain."

"No, my son, you have been a faithful child, and I pray God that some way may open to you, though I cannot now give you any real hope. Oh, this poor, helpless arm-it is hard, hard !"

"Now, father, if you go to talking in that discouraged way, I will never tell you my secrets again. We have you still with us to counsel and comfort us, and the way is opening brighter, now that we are all getting old enough to help."

"Help, brother Charlie? What was that you were saying? I just caught your last word, but I am quite sure it is me that is the help!" and the young girl commenced smoothing out the bank bills she had crushed up in her hand, and strewing them down one by one upon the bed.

"There, father," she said, delightedly, as the last note fluttered down, and she stooped to tying the corner of his pocket handkerchief, and the small silver coins that glistened in the little fat palm looked very large to his childish

that myself-thirty-five dollars. It cost me

sometrial of temper and patience, but now that

I am getting accustomed to dealing with so

many different dispositions it will be very easy."

into the room at the moment his sister began

to count her treasures-"you talk about

helping-that is nothing to what I have done,

for all I am such a little fellow."

"Help?" echoed Carroll, who had bounded

"Stole it, did you, little boy?" asked his brother, mischievously, turning around and gazing full into the bright face.

"No, sir, earned it every cent this afternoon, doing errands. I am going every Wednesday and Saturday. You may have it, father. took up his father's hand, and carefully depositing the money therein, closed the

fingers over it. "You are all helps, my dear children-one ought never to murmur with such blessings about him.

Charles went out of the room and out into

was a feeling of unrest in his heart that he would gladly have torn out, and as he walked up and down in the cool shadows of the trees, his disappointment swept over him again with cruel power.

the garden. He was not quite happy.

"The dream is over," he said, half aloud-"I should have known better than to have indulged it for a moment; and so I must go back to my old place, and toil on, week after

week, lifting and tugging, and weighing and measuring, that the veriest fool in christendom might do. It was the first thing that presented itself, and I was thankful enough for it then, but now the years stretch on in

ambition in my employment to rise above a mere grocer's clerk. I believe I might make something if I could only have a chance, but as it is

I shall sink into a mere cipher, and no one in the world be the better for my having been in The bitter waves rose higher and higher over the young man's soul, as he allowed his

thoughts to sweep over the whole of his life experience. And while he paced up and down the gar-

den, two ladies passed up the walk. He saw that his sister opened the door to admit them, and that was all; his mind was too much pre-chand. There were tears in the lady's eyes, but occupied to give them a passing thought.

hand in a cordial way. He approached the bedside, carefully un-"Mrs. James," was all she said, but in a moment Mrs. Haven was back in Rock Cottage, and the pale, sad widow stood before, while

Mrs. Haven came down from her son's

chamber with a feeling of calm and holy peace.

There was a striking resemblance in the two,

into whose faces she gave an eager look as she

prime of life, and the other just entering the

threshold of womanhood, with a face pure and

fresh in its youthful beauty. The elder lady

arose as Mrs. Haven entered, and held out her

entered the parlor.

The one was just past the

the years that had passed by lay like a dream upon her. "Is it possible?" burst involuntarily from her lips. "I am glad to look into your face once more, and see that the years have dealt kindly with you since last we met."

"Very kindly, Mrs. Haven, and it is all through your blessed instrumentality. daughter, this is our sweet benefactress, whose name was almost the first you were taught to lisp." " Is this the little Alice who lay sleeping in

the cradle on an evening we both remember, so many long years ago? Such remembrances make me feel very old." Then a pleasant conversation sprang up between the ladies, and each told the other of

the joys and sorrows that had fallen to their

Mrs. James had been truly prospered. Her

lot in the years that had come and gone.

only brother had returned from an eastern voyage a wealthy man, and he had supplied her bountifully, while she could now look upon her sons, noble and enterprising in their early manhood, with a degree of pride that was not w unfounded. They had both taken the right start

in life, and were now doing a flourishing busi- ! ness in the city, near which Mr. Haven was residing; and it was by accident Mrs. James, such unvarying monotony. I have not enough while on a visit to them, learned the residence of her benefactor, for whom she had been upon the scarch for several years. "My dear Mrs. Haven," she said, as she clasped her hand at parting, "the blessings

that have resulted from your generous act you can never know here, but they are written beneath your name in the kingdom of Heaven. We have never ceased to pray for you, night and morning. Tell your good husband this. and how sorry I am for his affliction, and give

him this token of my remembrance," and she

placed a small sealed package in Mrs. Haven's

her countenance was radiant with joy, and as

Mrs. Haven closed the door upon her retreating form, she felt that she had not lived quite in vain.

She went quickly to her husband's apartment, and hastily breaking the seal, placed the contents before him. Mr. Haven glanced his eyes over it casually; then a cry of amazement broke from his lips. He looked it over again and again.

- "Ellen, do you know what this means? It is an order on Blackstone Bank for nearly four thousand dollars. It must be a mistake some way."
- "You remember Rock Cottage, husband? Truly we have not sown in vain, for even in this life we have received a two-fold reward. Charlie, dear boy—God be thanked that this way has opened so clearly for him. But Willard, I can hardly credit my senses after all—is it a reality?"
- "Yes it is, dear wife—bless you for the kind thought that prompted our action. Had we retained Rock Cottage, it would now be worthless, or the money long ago spent; but here it is, principal and interest for the twenty-seven years. It once made Mrs. James comfortable and happy; and now, oh, what will it not be to us and our dear children? Truly, 'blessed are they that sow beside all waters.'"

There was a silent prayer of thanksgiving going up from the hearts of both parents, while Fanny stood holding the slip of paper in her hand, gazing upon it, as if trying to take in the real truth. At length a glad shout broke from her lips, and with a swift bound she was out of the room and down the garden walk, with her arms about her brother's neck.

"Oh, Charlie, my brother, no more days of toil for you, no more weary hours, with silent struggles for something higher, nobler, that will cry out within you—I know, for I have felt it so many times. Only look at this!" and she placed the mysterious order before his eyes.

"Why, it does not mean our father, Fanny?"

"But it does; sit right down here beneath

this tree, and I will tell you all about it."

And the wind caught up the soft tones of Fanny's voice, and bore them to the young man's ear, as they sat under the cool shadows of the old maple that summer afternoon; and seldom do words carry with them such peace and joy as now filled the heart of Charles-Haven. He could again indulge the old bright dream, and this time it did not fade away.

vs. Heart.: I. Sarmiento, F L Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jul 1863; 22, 1; American Periodicals

Sarcasm vs. Heart.

BY F. L. SARMIENTO.

"Some of these days, Fanny, you will offend some one mortally with your reckless witticisms," said an aged lady to a young girl by her side.

"Pshaw, mamma!" was the laughing answer, "I'm not afraid," and with a saucy fling of the head the beautiful girl swept towards the door.

"Yes, but some time or other you will go too far," continued the lady, whom we must now call the mother, "and really I don't believe that Mr. Harland likes it one bit, for even now I fancy that he turns sadly, nay, almost angrily from you, when you have said something particularly cutting-even though he may smile for the moment at the wit of your remark."

Fanny had reached the door, but arrested by these last words she turned back, and reëntered the parlor, with a half angry flush upon her features.

"So Mr. Harland does not like it? Why does he laugh, then, at my sarcasm?"

"Simply because it is one's first impulse to do so, but a repentant shade instantly obliterates his smile, and I can assure you that he feels the cut of your wit fully as much as does your hapless victim."

"Yet I never direct my wit at him."

"Not in his presence, certainly."

"No, nor behind his back."

"Perhaps not, but is he assured of that? Men are always afraid of sarcastic women— as usual, and along each side of the long board especially men of Mr. Harland's peculiar were placed richly dressed ladies and gentletemperament. Open to, and fearful, as he is, men, as though vis-a-vis for some lively contreof ridicule. You may depend upon it, Fanny, dance. it is not the way to secure either his esteem or , affection."

glittering toys! capital?"

"Yes," continued the mother, still doubt-retiring and sersitive girl. ingly, and dwelling upon the first part of her ; but play with them?"

called, for the handsome but pert Fanny had in people who have been abroad for a short

swept out of the room-along the broad corridor and up the broad stairway, while at the same moment the loud signal went forth proclaiming it time to dress for dinner.

The scene was the parlor of one of our fashionable hotels. Mrs. Benton and her daughter were on a visit to the city to take leave of a near relative, who had lately received an appointment in the navy, and were accompanied by a Mr. Harland, a wealthy bachelor, and who Madam Rumor had already given out, was much attached to our witty but sarcastic friend-Fanny Benton.

Mrs. Benton was a widow. Relations she had none, except her daughter and the young man then about to enter the navy. failing health, was it any wonder, knowing the unprotected state in which Fanny would be left, on the event of any accident to horself, that she should have a mother's desire to see her settled in life-with a kind husband to take care of her, to protect and guide her? She was therefore particularly anxious that her daughter's reckless sarcasm should not alienate a man like Mr. Harland, who was all her fond mother-heart could have wished for as the guardian of her daughter's happiness.

It was with a solemn shake of the head then that she viewed Fanny's light bound up the stairway, and she stood musingly, until the rattle of silver and the clash of dishes in the adjoining dining-room warned her that the meal would soon be served.

11.

The table of the ---- House was crowded

Between Fanny and her mother sat Mr. Harland, a fine yet grave looking man of "Pshaw, mamma, men are as fond of dash-sthirty-two or three years of age, while oping, rattling women, as children are of noisy, posite sat the N----- family, of whom Fanny Besides, who could help had spoken. This family consisted of Mr. poking fun at that ridiculous N---- family, and Mrs. N---, two wealthy but rather with its travelled conceit and eternal talk ordinary personages; young N-, an unabout Paris-or Par-ic, as they call the French imitigated fop and brainless fellow, and Miss

They had just returned from a Continental daughter's speech alone, "yes, men are fond tour, having staid but long enough in Paris of toys, but astoys. Do they ever do anything and other grand European capitals to see all the charms and none of the evils thereof, and It was spoken musingly, and there was no become inoculated with that vulgar distaste answer to the question, if question it could be ! for one's own country that is sometimes visible Chara, who was as true an American as ever, top of her house and "turpentine" walks and who, although not a talented girl like in her garden have become famous. Fanny Benton, was nevertheless keenly alive? "Did she really say that?" asked one of to the ridiculous phase in which her cousin the assembled company. "Ha! ha! ha! I exhibited her as well as himself. On this declare, it's the joke of the season!" particular day, Fanny Benton was overflowing "What is the joke of the season?" inquired with sarcasm, and as her pointed arrows flew Mr. Harland, who had just joined the party, from side to side, few there, even while they and heard but the concluding words of the smiled, but felt their keenness. Frank Hey- last speaker. "What is the joke of the season?" ward, her young relative, was there, in his?

period. This was not the case, however, with of that curious old lady, whose "pizarro" on

"Why, Miss Benton has detected old Mrs. handsome uniform; and encouraged and drawn out by his approving laughter and evident N---- in another Partingtonism; she says, enjoyment, the clever girl was more dashing 'of all kinds of shell-fish she likes eggs the than ever in her remarks. Young N——, best!' Did your ever hear anything better too, was as foolish as usual, and found nothing than that ?" "I cannot conceive of Mrs. Nat table to suit his taste so well as the dishes to be had at the Trois Freeds, or "Troy ing such a thing," returned Mr Harland, Fray-er," as he pronounced it. The differ-gravely.

"Nor did she. Don't you see, it is only ence between a Parisian dinner and a Philadelphia one was then loudly discussed, and some of Miss Fanny's fun. But it's a capital "Par-ie" repeated at every word. The ab- joke, isn't it ?" surdity had really gone to extremes, when "Yes, but is it exactly truthful in Miss

Fanny, turning towards the laughing navy Fanny, to charge Mrs. N- with having committed such an absurdity-not to speak of officer, exclaimed aloud-

"Well, Frank, we must acknowledge that the unkindness of making a 'butt' of an old the proprietors of this Hotel are very careful person?" continued Mr. Harland. to provide us with amusement, for the last? "It is only what she would have said. if time we were here, if you remember, they she had had wit enough to have thought of it," had some Choctaw Indians, on their way to answered Fanny, quite nettled. Washington, and now they have 'a travelled', "Miss Benton," returned Mr. Harland, low

but distinctly, "a good heart, such as I trust family ! " The cutting, sarcastic tones vibrated like a you possess, should never indulge in such thunder-peal in the hearts of all present, but sarcasm. Ignorance, when we meet with it, they failed to provoke a laugh, for all eyes, is to be pitied, not laughed at; and believe were turned upon the gentle face of Clara me, after all, to my mind, at least, good-natured N-, which from a deep scarlet had be- stupidity is preferable to ill-natured wit!"

come deathly pale, while a tear, wrung forth, He had seen what no other there had by the cruel words, could be seen just glist- noticed. It was the light form of Clara N-, who had unwittingly heard the ening upon her cheek. Fanny, surprised at the sudden stillness, whole conversation. She was staggering

turned towards Mr. Harland, but his eyes too rather than walking from the room, her face were fixed upon the pale face opposite, and ablaze with shame and humiliation. As she when he did turn his glance towards her it left the room her handkerchief fell from her was with a look of pain and indignation.

nerveless grasp, and as Mr. Harland sprang Several days after this a party of ladies and forward to return it to her, a glance of deepest gentlemen were assembled in the drawing-import was exchanged-a look that beat down room of the Hotel, chatting and laughing as the barriers of formality at once, and when people are apt to do after a good dinner. their hands touched, though but for an in-Fauny, as usual, had been relating "some-stant, there was a kindly pressure that needed thing uncommonly good," tinged and height-ino reproach, still less an explanation. Further ened, as usual, with her unfortunate, sarcastic, I need not go. Fanny Benton was cured of humor. In Mrs. N-, a woman, it must her sarcasm, for she too had seen the look; be acknowledged, of limited education, she but it was too late. Mr. Harland, like a true had discovered with her usual lively fancy the gentleman, took herself and mother to their original Mrs Partington. True, a Mrs. Part-home, but he returned immediately to Philaington who had travelled, but still the original delphia, in which city's newspapers Fanny soon read, without any attempt at wit or

"On the 28th inst. by the Rev. Mr. Blank, Miss Clara N——, to Mr. George Harland,

both of this city."

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

Margaret Day.

BY VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND.

"This is the way: walk ye in it!"

I turned my head, for a voice behind me seemed to have spoken these words,—a voice which carried in itself an authority so absolute, that I did not question its right to command obedience for a moment.

But there was no one in my room. The silence was unbroken save by the plashes of the rain—the great desolate rain outside, which some sudden gust of wind occasionally took hold of, and shook out fiercely into a great blinding sheet and hurled and tore furiously apart at the window.

Overhead, the sky was a thick ashen-gray, no rent there, holding behind it a promise of the lost sunshine,—no faintest line of blue, curdling into some silver gray rift at the edge of the horizon,—but one dead, desolate, ashen sky.

I had come to the window in a blind, groping for sympathy, guidance, somewhere, and I generally found this in nature. She had been a kind mother to me from my childhood; but to day she had no gifts of comfort or wisdom for me, either in her skies or earth. The dumb anguish there was like the dumb anguish in my soul. I drew my hand over my eyes; and sitting there, the voice came to me, seeming to pierce down into the core of my fear and despair, and to infuse some new strength, courage, power into my soul.

So across all the darkness a voice had called to me, as sooner or later the sweet west wind would call to the rain and the clouds, and the one would ease, and the other would fold up its robes and follow, as my soul followed that other voice which had called to me, for I rose, and walking up and down my room, said, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do?"

And, as I walked, the path of the future rose slowly, and cleared itself before me. I saw it stretching its straight, steadfast line through the years, turning neither right nor left, like some turnpike, with cool, pleasant meadows on either side, but which itself lies blank, dusty, bare in the sunshine.

I was only twenty-three at this time,—
younger in heart and in face than in years
Such a future as this to live day by day down
into old age, could not have looked attractive
to any young, enthusiastic girl-woman, for I
was this then.

As it opened and spread clearly before me, my heart sickened and recoiled from it. Was

this to be my future—this blank, hard, toil-Shirthday; my father followed her three years some life! Out of those cold, desolate years clater. did there blossom no days tremulous with Algernon had early evinced a strong tenwarmth and fragrance for me; no days thrilled dency to a business life, and my father, with vague, sweet hopes, or golden with blessed although keenly disappointed, had interposed

wifely trust, and mother's love'; but not for and he had hardly been married a year when

my heart fainted within me for a moment. Then I turned resolutely and faced it,-for? Shrewd, energetic, of attractive person and there swept across me a vision of two fair-faddress, he was easily advanced from one

a brave heart and a precocious brain, and I head clerk in the establishment, and married said to myself, "Yes, I will take the way one of the partner's daughters. appointed me. I take this life deliberately; A little later he was taken into the partner-

helping me, I will not shrink from them. For hand. other women there may be 'maiden hopes, and \(\)

you, oh, Margaret Day!

these, whose youth and helplessness demand all father's death. your strength, and time, and labor.

once more, the last time. Look forward to fitful, caressing, half-exacting one. your life and sacrifice. Live it faithfully to. Then I was not absolutely dependent on the end, to the grave, where you will lay it off. these my only relatives, for I had inherited a God has appointed it, just as He appoints to few thousand from my mother. the year the sweet summer days, brimming | So I was sent to the best schools, and my over with sunshine, with the joy of leaves, life soon settled down into the new channels, and the song of birds, and the winter days with and was moulded after the pattern of most their gloom and blankness, and both alike do fashionable young ladies' lives in a large city. Him service.

duties."

So I said that day long ago. I thank God, and died. who gave me strength sufficient for it, now.

mained of our family, -all but their father and last words, that I would always stand between my brother, who should have been its honor her children, and wrong and suffering. and strength,—who was instead its sorrow and? Perhaps those dying eyes saw farther into its shame.

My father was a clergyman in New Hamp-? mourned in death by his people.

mother had died just as I reached my twelfth? own nature developed, I was conscious of some

no serious obstacles to his son's indulging his Were all the sweet dreams of my youth-the own wishes in this matter. So, through the vague, eager hopes of my girlhood, to perish influence of friends, Algernon came to the city, thus? Standing face to face with my future, and commenced his business career as one of the under clerks in a large wholesale house.

haired, shrinking girls, and a young boy with position to another, until finally he became

its duties on my soul, its work on my hands. Ship, and his pretty spoiled child of a wife "They will be hard and heavy, but God brought him a considerable fortune with her The world prospered with Algernon Day,

I came, a broken-hearted, bewildered orphan. "Into the great breach you must throw from my parsonage-home among the mounyourself; your stout heart must keep the wolf tains, to the elegant residence of my halffrom the door. You must earn the warmth brother in the city, for Algernon and his wife for the hearth, the bread for the mouths of had insisted on my coming to them after our

They were kind, Algernon in his indolent, "Look back on your sweet, lost girlhood good-natured fashion; Ellen, his wife, in her

So the years went on until they made me "I will do my work, too; my hard, long, twenty. During this time a girl, a boy, and toilsome work, whenever it comes to me. I another girl, have been given to our household, will not shrink from, nor shirk one of its and with the birth of each child the mother's health waxed feebler, until at last she drooped

Poor Ellen! she drew my face down to her My two nieces-and nephew were all that re-jcold one, and made me promise, among her

their future than any living ones could. After his wife's death, some subtle, gradual

shire; a good man, a faithful pastor in the change seemed to come over Algernon. He highest sense; beloved in life, sincerely was less at home. He grew absent, sullen, morose. I was always sensible of some want He had had two wives. Algernon was the and limitation in his character. His character son of the first, I the daughter of the last one. was of coarser grain than his father's, and his My brother was ten years my senior. Mystandpoints were always worldly ones. As my subtle but deep antagonism of sentiment with energy and purpose, partly because I and principle between us; but he was my enjoyed it, partly because it was his wish... I brother, to whom I was sincerely attached pondered this over in my thoughts that mornand I tried to smother this consciousness. ing, with a new realization of the value of that There is no use lingering on this time. As dying counsel. The time had come when it

the years went over him Algernon grew reck- was my only capital in the world. less, went into heavy speculations, and at last A knock at the door suddenly broke in involved the house, in which he was a partner among my thoughts. The chambermaid brought

me a couple of letters, saying, in a deprecating so deeply that it broke. The whole can be told in a few sentences, tone, that they had been received the night not so brief that they will not hurt me to write; before, but she had company, and forgot to My brother did not deal honestly with present them. his partners. An investigation of his transac-? My heart was too heavy then to reprove

tions might have proved him the perpetrator of her carelessness. some deeds which must have sent him to prison. \(\) I opened the first one, listlessly; and then He could not face this possibility, and collect- as I read, my heart suddenly sprang, and the ing what funds he hastily could, he made his blood burned up into my checks. It was a

escape abroad, leaving his young children brief letter, somewhat formal and business like, for its intent and purpose, for the letter helpless, penniless, worse than orphans. He had the management of my small fortune, contained an offer of marriage. The writer and, of course, all that had disappeared in the thereof was a friend of my brother's; had had

some business relations with him, and had general wreck. The knowledge of my brother's guilt and de- been frequently at our house. He was probsertion, and of the real state of affairs, all ably not far behind his sixtieth birthday; a broke on me in a single week. What a storm pompous, somewhat stately old man; shrewd was that which suddenly thundered into my and observant withal, and who, having entered youth, when it lay fair as some summer morn-early into commercial life, had built up his ing before me, and I not seen the storm own fortune into half a million. gathering in the east, nor heard the mutter-? For a time I was utterly overwhelmed at ings of the thunder, until it burst suddenly on my offer. A woman has generally some intu-

were the bare, hard facts! There was no dis- becomes her suitor; but in this case I was entirely absolved from a suspicion of the fact. guising them. It was not for myself I cared, but for the I had frequently chatted and jested with my children, too young to comprehend their loss; brother's old friend, but the faintest suspicion the young, sweet, helpless trio of children, that this rich old man, Benjamin Torrey, ever

me. Homeless! penniless! helpless! Those ition of the true state of affairs, before a man

And there was the dear mother, and my pro-, aspired towards anything beyond the civility of a mere acquaintance, never entered my mise to her! It was not for the sake of this though that I mind. Still he had chosen the right time to make

took the burden on my life. Those sweet, Still he had chosen the right time to m pleading faces must have held me fast if they his offer; to ask me to become his wife. there was ever a time when the darkness had been no kindred of mine. The house seemed to have closed over my head-if there I knew the very worst at last. over our heads was forfeited; the furniture was ever a time when my womanly weakness

must be sold; and for the rest, the world was and loneliness seemed to need the strength of all before us where to choose. some human arm, the shelter of some loving Having elected my own task, the next mat-, heart, it was on that desolate and terrible one,

ter to be settled was the way of executing it. which looms darkly over the years as I sit here There was little choice of ways and means, now writing of it. allotted me. Teaching is generally the work, And in this great extremity both were sudwhich suggests itself to any woman of refine-, denly offered me. I rumpled the dainty sheet ment, thrown suddenly upon her own resources in my fingers, which had brought me its offer-

, ing of rest, home, affluence. I knew just what for bread and shelter. My father, during his last illness, had ex- sort of a bargain could be consummated betwixt horted me to make the central purpose of my Benjamin Torrey, the wealthy old bachelor, youth the obtaining of a good, sound educa- and myself. tion. I had obeyed him religiously; studied He would be proud of me; fond of me, after

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

a fashion. I should stand to him as the highest, not carry through all the years the sting and and fairest representation of the wealth, to: amass which had been the great purpose of his life, and which was in his own eyes his chiefest glory. I should be the lady mistress, of his magnificent home-for I knew the man's weakness here well; he would spare no pains nor expense in its adornment; all that my heart wished, and more, of luxury, of equipage, of splendor, would be at my command.

And then, as a husband, he might be a little whimsical, a little exacting, a little dull per-But I understood him; his weaknesses, his general good nature, the vulnerable points of his character. I could humor and manage him, and as a general thing have my own way.

Do you wonder, oh my reader, that I hesitated? Do you wonder that that fair perspective of my future spread like some land of enchantment before my gare?

I was a woman, and I loved grace, and beauty, and luxury. I was a woman, and I loved the dear delights of home, the sweet sacredness of its shelter. I loved the joy of books and the glory of pictures. woman, and I wanted rest, and comfort, and More than this, I was a woman most tenderly reared, accustomed to all the surroundings of wealth; a woman most shrinking, and sensitive, dreading to go out alone and unprotected in the cold of the world, to do battle there with the hard, and selfish, and wicked. I dreaded labor; hard, thankless, treadmill labor day by day, which has no rest, and no change. I dreaded heartless pity, and cold contempt, and wearisome days and nights, and I said that perhaps God in His mercy had sent this man to save me from all these.

But I stopped here; what would he ask in Somewhat that my heart rose up and answered it had not to give, that it never would have; that no marriage vow, nor bridal ring, nor priestly blessing could ever bestow.

I knew it, when the thought of that old man's lip on my cheek thrilled a slow, recoiling shudder through me-I knew it, when all the sweet, tremulous hopes and aspirations, the deep, unscaled fountains of womanly tenderness stirred themselves in solemn, absolute denial. My soul had no gifts of frankingense and myrrh to offer at this altar. My womanhood must go up to it, and there before God and His angels sell herself with a lie. Wifely trust nor tenderness could I ever give this man. The mess of pottage might be tempting, but I would not barter my birthright. I would

the shame of that so great sin. No gold could gild that inward rust eating into my life.

My soul once more asserted herself. "No," I said, "come poverty and pain, toil and starvation, if it must be. Your faces are terrible to me, but you are better than foulness or perjury, and instead thereof I take you. Plainly this door is not of God's opening!"

And just here I faltered, for a thought of the children flashed over me. Was it not my duty for their sakes to sacrifice myself here as in all other things. As the wife of Benjamin Torrey I could at last spare their childhood from the sting of poverty, and surround their youth with comfort. Perhaps I might prevail upon him after a while to receive them into our own home, which despite its grandeur must often be chill and desolate. But here again my doubts struggled themselves into clear-No reasons, however unselfish, were sufficient to justify a marriage utterly without love or without its possibility. No ends could justify such means. I must do my duty, and God would take care of the rest.

So I took up my pen, and answered the letter of Benjamin Torrey, respectfully, kindly for the honor he had done but absolutely declining to accept it.

Then I opened the other letter. It proved to be from one of my old teachers, who still presided over a young ladies' seminary in the upper part of the city, and who had been at the commencement of the term suddenly deprived of her second assistant by the illness of the latter's brother.

My former teacher had evidently not heard of the change in our circumstances, and she wrote to inquire about a mutual friend of ours. whom she thought might be prevailed on to supply the hiatus among her teachers, at least temporarily. The duties, although involving a good deal of responsibility, would not be very arduous, and the salary was six hundred a year.

I was not long in coming to a decision here. I would write at once, acquaint my teacher with the changes which had fallen to us, and accept this situation.

The children must be sent at once to Stoneham, an old rambling town in New England, where their old nurse resided, and she would be prevailed upon to take them for love's sake, and the larger part of my salary would defray their annual expenses. It cost me many a sharp pang to make up my mind to be separated from the children; but there was no help for it, at least for a year or two, and they would be comfortably and tenderly cared for in the old mountain town which drooped lazily down towards the shore.

Then I took up Benjamin Torrey's letter and my teacher's; in one was a life of case, wealth, luxury; in the other, toil, poverty, privation. I remember looking at them both, wistfully, but my purpose did not falter. "I have made my choice and I will abide by it," I said.

As I rose up, I glanced out of the window. The rain had ceased. Afar off in the west there was a faint, faint line of azure, tracing itself amid great silver puffs of cloud, and the voice of the sweet south wind was calling to the clouds.

After I have come to a decision on any course, it is not in me to tarry long over its execution, but at this juncture of my life action was not only a necessity, but a relief to me. My amuzed, bewildered teacher at once accepted the offer of my services. My letter to the children's old nurse brought a warm and prompt response, and a ready welcome for them to her house and heart.

In less than a week the work was all done; the children sent into the country, the furniture disposed of, and here I bear testimony that my brother's creditors behaved most generously towards the sister and the children who were worse than fatherless, and I was installed in my new work.

(CONCLUDED NEXT MONTH.)

Mrs. Gray's Sympathy. Rockwell, M E Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Sep 1863; 22, American Periodicals

Mrs. Gray's Sympathy.

BY M. E. ROCKWELL.

Mrs. Gray sat in her room alone. A book lay open upon her table as if she had attempted to read; some work lay upon her lap as if she were attempting to sew; but her hands dropped listlessly, while the looked from the open window, not upon the trees, shrubbery and flowers in the garden beneath it, but with a vacant, wandering gaze into the air.

"Oh denr," she said to herself, as she rocked back and forth nervously, "what is the use of trying to occupy one's hands or mind with anything? This dreadful war! How will it all end? Everything seems so sad and dark, I have no hope or courage." And her head sunk upon the work table, and her face was couccaled by her hands.

A pleasant voice broke the silence, as noiseless footsteps advanced into the room, The lady who entered was perhaps thirty years of age, with a fair and pleasant face, and smooth glossy bands of brown hair, put plainly back from her forehead, under which a pair of tender, earnest eyes looked forth.

"Good morning, Mary," she said, cheerfully; but added, with some solicitude in her tones, as Mrs. Gray lifted her head and returned the salutation; "Why, what is the matter? Has anything happened to distress you? I saw Ellen going out with the children as I came in; they are well, at least."

The mother half smiled, though there were traces of tears yet upon her cheeks.

"Yes, they are well, the darlings," she said; "but oh, cousin Frank, how can you speak and look so cheerfully, while we are surrounded by such dreadful scenes? And your husband and brother both in the army too. I have not a relative personally engaged in the conflict, but it just completely overcomes me to think of The terrible dangers to which the soldiers The dreadful certainties of are exposed! fatigue, privation and disease! And then these long lists of killed and wounded-to what volumes of suffering they are the index. many hearths are already desolated by death? And no one can tell how long it may last. It chills my blood to think of it, and yet I can think of nothing else."

A sudden pang seemed to convulse the features of the listener while Mrs. Gray spoke, but quickly disappeared, and she answered with a grave sweetness,

"The suffering caused by the war is very

our thoughts almost constantly. But it seems gated and prevented." to be so much the more a duty to cultivate calmness and cheerfulness of heart and man- I am not even fit for my home duties, when ner, to meet it with fortitude, and perform the anything occurs to remind me of the presence duties it enjoins upon us "

"But how is it possible," asked Mrs. Gray, "to prevent the heart sinking and sickening. and the strength failing at the thought of so that he is only one of thousands, I felt that I

much misery ?"

"Do you visit the hospitals often?" asked me to visit them daily as you do." Cousin Frank, after a short pause.

just said, the very thought of these things She remembered when she, too, shrank from overcomes me. I try to keep from seeing them contact with suffering, and tried to put afar as much as possible. I scarcely dare go off the realization of the scenes which war likely to meet the victims of these terrible new meanings and taught new lessons to her, battles."

tions for relieving the families of poor soldiers, the struggle for our country's preservation. and providing the sick and wounded with 5 "God has permitted this trial to our benecessaries and luxuries?"

haps I ought to be; but my sensibilities are so antionally, socially and individually. mils of their suffering."

your servants."

afraid I have not thought so much about doing copportunity of doing good? I felt that hundreds were dying around."

"My dear cousin, suppose that one were credit to ourselves, unless it prompts to action. your husband or brother, who lay wounded, Efficient, womanly courage, fortitude and calmcould you excuse one who might minister to ness must be cultivated, if we do not possess him, and would not, with no better plea than them. Self-denial must put down all these

you have made?"

"I had not thought of that."

my friends were in their hands?"

"Perhaps so-yes, certainly. But it is so little that one woman can do."

"You might say with equal truth, it is so ?

great, indeed," she said; "it must be in all perform, how much suffering might be miti-

"But, Frank, I am afraid I cannot be one. in our city of these unfortunates. I saw a poor emaciated fellow go by my window on crutches this morning, and when I thought could not bear it. It would be impossible for

"Cousin Frank," as we have so far called "No! I know I could not endure it. As I Mrs. Bowman, was silent for some minutes. into the streets, or anywhere that I will be must inevitably bring. But life had gained since the dreadful day when her dearest ones "You are interested in some of the associa- went at the call of duty to take their places in

Cloved country," she said, at last; "it is a "No! sometimes I have thought that per->severe one in every sense, and is sifting us acute, that I shrink from knowing all the de- He grant that we may be found neither among the tares or chaff! He is trying us with a re-"Perhaps you have preferred to bestow finer's fire-only pure ore can remain unconyour gifts, and perform kindly offices through | sumed! In the midst of these great changes, must not our duties be increased? Are we "To tell you the truth, cousin Frank, I am ont responsible for the improvement of every these things as I ought. How can you blame speak plainly, Mary. Look about you. Do me? It perfectly unnerves me when I think you not see that there is much for woman to of the pain and distress within the walls of one do which cannot be done by other hands than hospital. I have not your fortitude, Frank, hers? Shall we sit down helplessly and beand the little I could do would be of no use. wail suffering, because our feelings revolt and I could not alleviate the sufferings of one, when your hearts shrink at the magnitude of the work? Feeling is of no avail to others, no

timid shrinkings from distress, and rouse us to deeds, not words of sympathy and love. This "Each wounded soldier who looks up to me morbid, self-torture which you think is symfrom his bed of suffering, is a husband, father pathy renders you wretched and relieves no or son of dear ones far away. Do I not owe \sufferer. The active, zealous and considerate them the duties I should expect from them if reality will help others, and restore you to cheerfulness."

> "Cheerfulness! Can one be cheerful sur- \langle rounded by the dying and the dead?"

"Perhaps they are so for need of your care! little one soldier can do for his country. Yet, or if they must die, and you can bear the last if for every brave volunteer who goes forth to messages to loved ones, soften the mortal agony, battle for the right, one courageous and tender and accompany the departing soul with a woman would enlist for the duties she can \prayer-is not this food for cheerfulness?"

"But I have no self-control in view of such :- we are in His hands, let Him do with us as dreadful things."

"You will find that feeling rapidly disap-

pearing, when you have spent one hour amid? rose, and stood looking at her friend with such scenes, or in the homes of the widows heightened color, and a new resolution speak-

and orphans. Try it at least, dear Mary, and ing from her face. believe me, you will forget all personal fear or , "Yes," she said, "I have been cruelly and repugnance in your desire to render consola- selfishly indifferent, while I regarded my

tion to others. You will forget the pain of selfish feeling as meritorious; I have been sympathy, and remember only its uses." "Well, I will try. Call for me when you who spoke and acted calmly were cold-

are going, and I will accompany you where hearted.' But I will no longer shrink from you please. But, Frank, how can you speak filling my place, the place to which God is

and act so calmly in view of the terrors of calling us all by His providence. Command war? I see in it nothing but a terrible visita- \me for any service you wish. I will try to do

tion of wrath, a fearful scourge. How can we my duty henceforth." help being appalled and crouching to earth . It was no idle promise. Mary Gray neglects in our terror and humility? What irretriev- no home-duty-wastes no more time in un-

such a national calamity?" possible. It has been sent-it is here. I am 'of gloom and doubt, when she reflects than in

believe our own to be the best and holiest hath done what she could." Whether government earth has ever seen. the present threatening storm has been the result of the mistakes of honest, but misguided men, the wild, impracticable schemes of fana-

tics, or the cool, deeply laid intrigues of heartless and unscrupulous traitors, our duty remains the same. Our country's life is threatened. We believe that good, brave and noble men are striving to protect her. hands, with prayer, and faith that God is above all, we must leave her. Our duty as Christian women in this great crisis are apart from all questions of the past. Help to suffer-

daily recurring task, self-forgetfulness, selfdenial, self-sacrifice upon the altar of charity, these are all before us. God help us to choose them rather than childish inaction, useless. complaint, and forebodings of evil. The cheerfulness which you think unattainable is the

natural result of such a choice.

ing humanity, steadfast performance of each

so nobly bearing; of striving day by day to: purify and ennoble our hearts and lives, to perform duty fearlessly and faithfully, and so trusting 'our Father' for the results of what He has permitted, cannot fail to gladden our

sciousness of having by ever so little lightened. the weight of sorrow and toil our soldiers are

hearts even in the darkest hour of grief. There is an eternal right, a perishable wrong, and the conflict between them must be comparatively short. We know in whom we trust. There was a long silence, and Mrs. Grav

seemeth good unto Him."

proud of my sensitiveness, and thought those

able mistake or unpardonable sin has brought availing murmurs and forebodings. moment is employed in the work she has "I think little of it in that way—as little as chosen. And she is happy even in the midst a woman, and one who has paid little heed to nowise can higher praise or blessing be bepolitical and governmental intricacies. But I 'stowed than that she hopes to merit-"She

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

The con-

Out in the World.: CHAPTER XX.

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Aug 1863; 22, 2; American Periodicals

Out in the Morld.

BY T. S. ARTHUR.

CHAPTER XX.

Mrs. Woodbine was entertaining some friends there was a lady in the hall who wished to speak to her. It was Mrs. Jansen. She stood, shrinking near the vestibule door. Mrs. Woodhad called to ask a servant's character. manner.

effort to seem calmly indifferent.

Mrs. Woodbine shook her head.

"No communication of any kind?"

" None."

In a half hesitating, half lingering way, Mrs. Jansen stood for some moments, then moving back into the vestibule, she said-

"Good morning."

"Good morning," returned Mrs. Woodbine; and the vestibule door shut on the retiring visitor.

This was on the day after Mrs. Jansen left Philadelphia.

"Who do you think it was?" said Mrs. Woodbine, on returning to the parlor.

"Who?" asked two or three ladies at once.

"Mrs. Jansen."

"No!"

"Yes."

"Why didn't you ask her in?"

Mrs. Woodbine shut her lips, looked painfully mysterious, and shook her head slowly.

"Anything wrong about her?"

"I'm afraid so."

"What have you heard?"

"Nothing that you can just put your hands But, I've had hints and intimations; a word here and a word there; which, all put together, have an unpleasant look. She hasn't fallen into the right kind of companywhether this be her fault or her misfortune, I cannot say. The fact is so far against her. We judge of people, you know, by their companions."

"What did she want?"

Mrs. Woodbine lifted her eyebrows.

"A letter from her husband."

"You are jesting."

"No. 'Have you a letter for me?'

was her question. I will explain. Six months ago, as you are aware, she left her husband. I was her friend, and opposed her in every possible way; but she was stubborn and selfwilled, and would listen to no reason. going away from her husband, she wrote him in her parlor, when a servant came in and said a letter, in which she said, that unless he sent for her to come back, she would never return. My house was given as the place where any communication would reach her. She had, I bine met her with a coldly polite air, very can't understand why, counted on making it much as she would have met a stranger who her head quarters! But she was doomed to She disappointment in that. Her call to-day did not even offer her hand to Madeline, on shows, that she still clings to the hope of hearwhose part there was as reserved and distant a ing from her husband. But, her hope is vain. He is just as strong-willed as Mrs. Jansen. "Have you a letter for me?" A sadness warned her that she was playing a desperate crept into the speaker's voice in spite of her game, with all the chances against her. It has come out as I expected."

"When was she here last?"

"About three months ago."

"Where has she been, during the time?"

"Can't sav."

"Away from the city?"

"Possible." Mrs. Woodbine affected to know more than she cared to divulge.

" How did she look?"

" Badly."

"In what respect?"

"Her face was much thinner than I had ever seen it, and had an anxious expression. She looked ten years older than she appeared on the day she left her husband. She always dressed elegantly, as you are aware. The contrast in her appearance to-day was painful. She had on a dark straw bonnet, with plain brown trimming; a merino dress, and a cloth mantle that had seen considerable service. any one would have passed her in the street for a servant."

"How has the mighty fallen! And yet, I pity her from my heart," said one of the ladies. "Her husband is a brute, I am told."

"No," answered Mrs. Woodbine. "Not a brute. That word expresses too much. He is, like most men, a self-sufficient tyrant, and looks down upon a woman as an inferior being. If his wife had not been a silly, self-willed little fool, she might have got along with him. But, she was too proud to bend the tenth part of a degree out of her fine perpendicularity. She would not stoop to manage him-O no! Home, happiness, reputation before the world, were nothing in her eyes when set in opposition to her pride. No bending for her. She would stand erect or break, and so she broke! Well, That I have no patience with such people. Faithfully, as in duty bound, I warned and remonstrated; but she let my words pass as the idle winds. Now she must go her own way; and I fancy she will find it rougher than was imagined."

Slowly Mrs. Jansen descended the steps, up which she had gone a few moments before, with a faint hope glimmering in her mind. That hope was dead! Slowly she moved away, her veil drawn closely about her face. At the next corner she found herself face to face with her husband. Suddenly her feet stood still. The power of motion was gone. her dress and thick veil proved a complete disguise. He passed her, without a pause. His name was on her lips. Under a wild impulse she tried to call after him. But her tongue was, for the instant, paralyzed. Standing, moveless as an image, she gazed after his receding form, until it was lost to sight; then, with hard shut mouth, deathly pale face, and hands clenched so tightly that the nails almost cut the flesh, she passed on her indeterminate way.

CHAPTER XXI.

"I will give her one year to repent and re-

On the third day after Madeline's departure, Carl Jansen had reached this decision. It meant, that he would not break up their home until twelve months had expired.

"The door shall not be fastened against her; but, if it opens to let her in, her own hand must give the pressure. She went out of her own will; and of her own will she must return."

To this purpose, feeling and thought had crystallized.

The year had closed. It found Jansen with clearly visible pain-marks on his face. Cold, resolute, self-approving, he had kept to his decision without wavering until the full period given to his wife had expired; but, it was not in human nature to go through such a year without intense suffering. He had taken many draughts from a bitter cup, and the drugged potion had fevered his blood in heart and brain. The loneliness, the desolation of hope, the restless disquietude, the doubt, the questionings, the uncertainty of this period, would have left disfiguring signs on one of sterner stuff than Carl Jansen.

The year had closed. Nothing had been changed, as to the external order of things, in the household, during all that time. Not a drawer or wardrobe belonging to Madeline had been meddled with. If she had returned, on any day of the year, she would have found everything that was personally her own, just where she had left it. But, the fixed time had closed. No matter what change of feeling had taken place with Jansen towards his wife; no matter as to what evil-hearted rumor had reported; no matter as to how far belief had accepted slander; up to the last day and hour, he remained true to his first intention—"I will give her one year to repent and return."

The year had closed, and now there must come a change. This state of things was no longer possible. He must destroy this marred and descerated temple which had been erected to the household gods—must pull down these altars from which the holy fires had long ago departed. Through the last night of the last day, nothing was disturbed. A vague, restless pause in Jansen's life, seemed like the shadow of that coming presence for which through a long year he had waited. Up to the final instant of grace, he would keep the door of entrance unfastened. But, all was at last over. A new day in the new year of his fate began; and the door was barred!

Three large trunks, locked and strapped down, contained at the close of this day all the clothing and personal effects of Madeline, once the beloved wife of Carl Jansen, now self-repudiated, and a wanderer out in the world; where, and under what circumstances, the husband knew not. Upon their contents, he had gazed for the last time. Nothing would ever induce him again to touch or look upon the garments in which she bad often appeared so beautiful in his eyes. He had shivered with many sudden ague-fits, as one article after another, passing under his hands, had quickened bright memories of the past, and set the beautiful being he had once clasped with such tender joy to his heart against a background of all things pure and lovely.

The purpose of Jansen was, to send these trunks to Madeline; and now, for the first time since her abandonment of home, he began making inquiries in regard to her. With an almost business-like coldness of purpose, he settled in his mind the proper methods of procedure, and then went to work systematically. First, he called on Mrs. Woodbine. That lady gave him a courteous reception, and freely answered all his inquiries; but could give no information as to Madeline's present abode.

"When did you last see or hear from her?" asked Jansen.

I did not approve the course she was taking, think of your conduct." and urged her so strongly to go back, that she? became offended."

"You saw her six months ago?" "Yes."

"Where?"

"She called here one day about that time."

"Ah! For what purpose?"

"To ask if there was a letter for her."

to your care?"

"None ever came here for her."

"From whom did she expect a letter?"

"From you."

she cherish this hope."

part was not feigned.

home, she left a letter, so she told me, in the outside. which she informed you, that if you would Innsen! His conscience is clear on that head. write to her and say 'Come back,' she would But, excuse me, Mrs. Woodbine, I had rather return. She fully counted, I think, on your not go on with this discussion. The argument taking her at her word. She expected a letter, will be fruitless on either side. and the invitation to come back. For full six called here, you say, about six months ago?" months, as is plain from her calling here, did

A deep, irrepressible sigh, struggled up from the breast of Carl Jansen. He sat very still and silent for some moments, his face time?" turned partly away from Mrs. Woodbine, who was observing him with the keen eye of a not come in." curious woman.

"In which she was doomed to disappointment," he said, in a low, husky voice, speak-

ing as if to himself. "Bitter, heart-aching disappointment," said

Mrs. Woodbine. "You think so?" Jansen looked up almost!

with a start.

"I know it. from going back. If you had opened the door singularly like her, on one of the Albany for her, even so much as an inch, she would boats going up the river." have crowded through. You were too hard and unyielding, Mr. Jansen. You did not? understand the woman you had asked, in her tender, confiding girlhood, to become your be able to give me the clue for which I am wife. She was loving and true, but proud and seeking." self-willed. You should have considered the whole of her character-should have let the woman named Mrs. Windall; and, I am told, good overbalance defect. It was a hard thing went away from the city with her seven or in you as her husband, to drive her as you did eight months ago." to desperation. Before heaven, sir, you are? not guiltless in this matter! If she suffer "Not a very good kind of person, I regret harm, a cast-out and a wanderer in this hard to say. She is an adventurer, and, I think,

"I have neither seen her, nor heard from and evil world, something of the sin will lie at her in six months. In fact, sir, she has kept, your door. Pardon this plain speech, Mr. away from me ever since she took that fatal Jansen; but I am an outspoken woman; and step. Before, her visits were frequent. But, it may be well for you to know what others

"By my own act I am willing to stand or fall," replied Mr. Jansen, with slight signs of displeasure. "A husband may, surely, have freedom to approve or disapprove of his wife's conduct; and even to speak strongly if she set herself defiantly against him. I did no more than this-and simply for this she went away, thinking to force me into concessions which no "A letter! Did she receive letters directed man with a true, manly character will ever make. Of her own will she left her home. The door was not locked against her. any time within the last twelve months she could have returned. She had only to push "From me!" The surprise on Mr. Jansen's copen the door she had closed herself. But, not choosing to do so-not willing to bend "Yes, sir. When she went away from the neck of her self-will-she remained on Who is to blame?

"And asked for a letter?"

"Yes, sir." "Yes, sir."

" Had you any conversation with her at the

"None. The interview was brief.

"Do you know where she went, after leaving vour house ?"

" No. sir."

"Have you heard of her since?"

" Nothing directly."

"What indirectly?"

Mrs. Woodbine thought for a little while.

"It must be over three months ago, that I Nothing but pride kept her heard a lady say that she met her, or a person

"And beyond this, you know nothing?"

"Nothing at all, Mr. Jansen."

"Perhaps you know of some one who might

"She was, for a while, very intimate with a

"Who is Mrs. Windall?"

attached herself to your wife in the hope of go on the stage. that a public reading was given in Boston, 5 or Philadelphia. this."

"How can I find Mrs. Windall?"

"She has not been seen in New York for a long time."

" Is there any one who is likely to know her address?"

"She staid for awhile, I believe, with a Mrs. Barling, in Jersey City. Your wife was there also, now that I remember. Mrs. Windall and Mrs. Barling trained her, so I have amounting almost to anger towards his wife, heard, for elocutionary readings."

in Jersey City?"

"I do not."

sore places and hurt; and some things dis- tenderly." turbed the self-approving states which he had \ Mr. Jansen knit his cold brows, but Mrs. formed. He was not so well satisfied with Lawrence went on. line.

give the address of Mrs. Windall. Brooklyn. seen his wife, he received the answer-

- "She was here in the Spring."
- " How long did she remain?"
- "Only an hour or two."
- "Have you met with her since?"
- " No, sir."
- time?"

Mrs. Lawrence answered in the negative, communicative," Mrs. Lawrence said.

pressed her with questions as to her future; using her in some way to her own advantage. Shut all her answers were vague. I do not It was intimated, at one time, that she was think she had any settled plans. She was training Mrs. Jansen for a public reader, or to very unhappy. My heart ached for her. What Indeed, the story runs, have you heard, Mr. Jansen?"

> "Nothing! She has never had any com-But, I cannot vouch for munication with me since she went away. am entirely ignorant of her condition or My present desire is, to get her address, in order to send her three trunks containing her clothing and personal effects. If you should learn anything about her, will you be kind enough to let me know?"

"If I hear of her, you shall know it immediately," said Mrs. Lawrence.

Observing a certain sternness in Mr. Jansen, this kind, true friend of the unhappy woman "Do you know Mrs. Barling's exact location felt called upon to say a word for her early and beloved companion.

"I do not wish to intrude upon you," she Mr. Jansen went away, feeling less com- said, "in a matter so painful and delicate; but fortable in mind than when he called. Some you must permit me to speak in favor of one things said by Mrs. Woodbine went down to whom I have known intimately and loved

himself-not so sure that he had been al- ! "There is among most men and women, a together right in his dealings with Made-bad inclination to suppose evil instead of good, -to give to each other's acts the worst instead His interview with Mrs. Barling did not of the best interpretation. I trust you are help his state of mind. She corroborated keeping this in mind. A woman standing to what Mrs. Woodbine had suggested, and gave society in Mrs. Jansen's unfortunate relation, him the particulars of Madeline's appearance would be evil spoken of, were she as pure as an at the Musical Fund Hall in Philadelphia. In angel. Don't forget this, and if any evil surfact, read to him the letter of Mrs. Windall, in mise, or positive assertion of wrong, comes to which she gave a description of Madeline's your ears, do not give it credence. She erred brilliant success, and subsequent disappear- sadly in leaving her home. As to the extent ance. As Mrs. Jansen did not return to her of mutual blame, I know nothing; but I will house, nor communicate with her, Mrs. Bar-? not believe her to have been all wrong and you ling could not furnish any present information; all right. I must say this in the cause of my in regard to Madeline. Nor was she able to friend, and of my sex. A woman of her pure, true and loving nature, would never have Next he called upon Mrs. Lawrence, in broken away so madly from a home in which To his inquiry as to when she had all material good abounded, if there had not deen laid upon her some things intolerable to be borne."

"Excuse me," said Mr. Jansen, rising. "The past is past, and we will not uncover it. I understand my own position thoroughly, and, of course, better than you or any one else "Do you know where she is at this present can understand it. My conscience is clear in the matter."

"Nay, excuse me, sir! Sit down again, and further remarking, that she believed it was her \langle hear me for my friend," answered Mrs. Lawintention to leave the city. "She was not rence, with that mild resolution which subdues "I' quicker than anger. "I will not be rude nor

insulting. What I desire is, to speak for her sternness of manner he strove to assume of a vile fancy. For a night and a day she was other's eyes. jealous fear that something evil might be lurk- departure. ing there, -something disloyal to her husband, ' I mean, and to her marriage vows. I found pride and self-will, but not impurity—not dis-, Weeks gathered themselves into months, but loyalty. These were her words. I shall not no tidings of his wife came to Carl Jansen. All soon forget them. She said, 'As a wife and inquiry proved fruitless. She had dropped equal, I will cling to my husband through good 'away from public observation, like a pebble in and evil report—in sickness, poverty, disgrace the sea, and not even a ripple was left to guide -under any and all circumstances of outside the searcher. stand apart forever.' Ah, sir, not to many change had appeared in Jansen. —if you could have understood her, and wisely of desolation that was almost intolerable. who touch her name with a vile word! I who change in Carl Jansen after this. of its hidden chambers, than even her husband, minded-shy of company. has taken up a heavy burden; and, in all your intelligence came to him of Madeline. sen, do not forget that your hands helped to her. make that burden, nor that a single word

words!"

on the side of kindness and charity. There broken and veiled by conflicting emotions. will be enough to whisper detraction-to sug- | For several painful moments the husband and gest evil-to assert as facts the mere creations friend of Madeline stood gazing into each Then the interview closed. with me after leaving your house. I looked Silently bowing, Jansen retired. He had not away down in her heart, and scanned it with a 'felt so miserable since the day of Madeline's

CHAPTER XXII.

wrong and oppression. His love would bind ! Jansen did not hesitate in the work of disme by cords impossible to be broken.' Again membering his home. At a public sale, everyshe said, 'If my husband writes to me, and thing was dispersed, not an article being left says, simply, Come back, I will accept it gladly to remind him of a desolated paradisc. Madeas an evidence that I am to live with him as an line's three trunks were stored, in order to be equal. If he does not ask my return—will not sent whenever the place of her retirement was concede anything-then the die is cast-we discovered. Previous to this, no very marked men are given a woman of her high quality. a little graver in manner. The excitement Alas! that you did not comprehend her. As always attendant on a state of uncertainty, had your loving equal, she would have stood up by kept him up. But, now that all this waiting your side, brave and strong, amid the direst and uncertainty were over,-now that he had calamities-a wife of whom the proudest might taken down the household altar, and dispersed be proud. If you could have had faith in her its broken fragments—he experienced a sense forborne where opposition could only blind! foundation upon which he had builded his She was not perfect. Are you and I? But temple of earthly happiness was removed; the she was loving, and pure, and true. Let evil temple was gone; and he was out in the sun tongues speak what they may; all are liars and storm, shelterless. Every one noticed a knew her as girl and woman; I who have working pain cut its signs upon his features, looked down deeper into her heart, as to some 'He was reserved beyond his wont-absent This state consay this boldly in the face of all. Ah, sir! she tinued for over a year, during which period no thought of her in the time to come, Mr. Jan- long ceased to make any inquiries in regard to

About this time he caused notice of a suit for from your lips would have lifted it from her divorce to be given. The plea was desertion. shoulders. My heart so aches for her, that I 'No response came; and in due legal course say boldly under the excitement of pain what the marriage contract was annulled. So far otherwise could not have passed my lips. O, as external bonds were concerned, Carl Jansen sir! Let me conjure you to bend a little from stood free again. But, was he conscious of your high position. Will you not say to her interior freedom? Did all stand with him as those two little words for which I know she it had stood before his promise in the sight of has been all the time thirsting in this desert heaven, to love and cherish Madeline so long of her life-'Come back?' They would thrill as life should last? Was she really nothing to through her desolate soul! By all that is him now, more than any other woman? Coulsacred in life, I implore you to speak those he think of her as indifferently as he coulthink of others? No! that was impossible! "It is too late!" answered Carl Jansen; the The divorce had not made him free-could not

bonds-to satisfy conscience-to put a man This time, Margaret Williams gave right with God and his own spirit, when he him something more than a simple refusal. .. was wrong interiorly. "Sir," she answered, sternly, "have I not Carl Jansen had intended to put all the

former things of his life behind him. This act of legal separation was to restore the status which existed prior to marriage. for his peace of mind; it wrought no such magical result. There lived a woman, where

make him free. It was not in the power

of legislatures nor courts to break inward

he did not know, with whom he had stood at

the altar, and exchanged vows of lasting

He knew of nothing against her purity of life; of nothing that could work a plenary separation, and so an interior divorce. There had been incompatibilities; jarrings

and alienations,-but all flowing from lack of self-discipline on one side or the other. It was the evil things of the unregenerate mind that

were to be separated-divorced-not the living souls. Somewhere, in teachings by pulpit or press, this truth had found its way into his mind, and it proved troublesome It was a sword flashing before his eyes, or cutting down

It took all of another year for the crust to

It would not let him be at

into his life.

peace.

harden over this new state of feeling. In the meantime he had gone more into society; and as he was a man of good personal appearance, known integrity of character, and in excellent circumstances, many fair lips smiled upon him, and many bright eyes sought to win him by their magic. But, he was not of easy fascina-

There was ever a disturbing inner consciousness of a woman's claim upon him, yet uncancelled, that sat itself against all these allurements. The time came when all the past was so hidden from view, that Carl Jansen could look upon another woman with loving eyes, and draw

near to her with loving words. From among the fair beings who crossed his way, he selected Margaret Williams as the best and worthiest to hold the high relation of a wife. He chose with a keen perception of womanly qualities; but sought to mate with one who had loftier

views of marriage than he possessed. offer was declined. Now, Jansen was not of that class of persons who, when they make up their minds to attain a certain end, are easily baffled. He was not over sensitive, and the denial of his suit did not, therefore, wound his

pride very deeply. He saw in Miss Williams a woman above all others desirable for a wife;

once said no! Mr. Jansen, others may think as they please, but I regard an offer of marriage from you as little better than an insult! Do you understand me?"

were possible. "Faint heart never won fair

lady," he said to himself, and pressed his suit

Her eyes flashed with unwonted fire. "An insult! No. I do not understand you." "You have a wife, sir!"

Carl Jansen turned pale. "God's law is above all human law," said Miss Williams. "What God joins, it is not

for man to put asunder until divine law works a separation. I have not heard that this is so in your case. You gave in no pleabut that of desertion; and this works to no annulling of the marriage bond in the sight of Sir, your offer of marriage sent a shudder through my soul! And, now that you have presumed on its repetition, I make bold to say what another might hesitate to de-

clare." Jansen essayed a feeble argument, but Miss Williams waved her hand that he might keep silence, and then turned from him with a cold dignity of manner that scarcely veiled her contempt and aversion. He never troubled her again.

But all the women he met did not possess the

pure instincts and high principle of Margaret

Williams. There were plenty who, fixing their

eyes on lower and more worldly things than she

made primary in marriage, were ready to meet him in exchange of vows and obligations the most sacred and the most vital to the soul's well being and peace of any that are made. sen did not lack discrimination-was no dull reader of character. He saw the wide difference between this class of women and the class represented by Margaret Williams; and for a time held himself away from the sphere of their attractions. Moreover, the outspoken rebuke which she had administered did not die upon his ears like murmurs of the idle wind; but quickened his thought into perceptions

Because of an unhappy experience in marriage-because of one sad shipwreck-must there be no further venture? He did not believe in this necessity of the case. His nature rose against it in protest. Hê wanted

the world, strongly desired companionship.

Jansen, standing lonely in

that troubled his peace.

Time moved on.

in his life, all the beautiful ideals of marriage and its felicities crowded his imagination. Ardor of feeling began to obscure his judgment; and, finally, he made an offer of his hand to one who, contrasted at first in his thought with Margaret Williams, dropped below the line of even respectful consideration. She was but a woman of the world, beside whom, as to fine instincts and capacities for womanly development, Madeline was a being of higher order. How it fared with him in this new relation,

a home-domestic associations-a family in which he might embosom himself. Once more

we shall sec.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

Out in the World.: CHAPTER XXIII. CHAPTER XXIV. CHAPTER XXV.

pg. 127

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Sep 1863; 22, American Periodicals

Out in the Morld.

BY T. S. ARTHUR.

CHAPTER XXIII.

There was nothing coarse or sensual about Carl Jansen. If he was not very sensitive, he yet had a refinement of character that gave delicate perceptions, and which, but for his mistaken notions about marital prerogative, and his cold, self-will, would have lifted him into a just appreciation of Madeline's pure and sweet quality of mind. If he had not been so foolish and blind, he would have looked ? through all exterior veils, and recognized in her his own ideal of woman. This was seen dimmed his sight.

not stoop to one holding his questionable re- pain. lation to the sex. They recognized in marriage something more than a good external wife soon after their marriage. arrangement. They wanted the man as seen undergoes perpetual recreations. before the world. luxury, and a position.

stood in his way; but, it soon became appar-{more truly human? ent that his new wife was of a different or-{ The new wife of Carl Jansen did not thus

came into his heart the wish that she might die. As this desire took form in his mind, Jansen was startled, and sought to drive it away. But it would not be cast out; and when the crisis was past, and she began to recover, he stood face to face with an irrepressible regret, the existence of which showed

him the magnitude of his error. The spirit moulds the flesh. A coarse nature takes of the coarser elements to build its earthly tabernacle, and builds after the pattern of its meaner ideals. In the spring-time of life, when the active forces lie near the age of innocence and purity, a finer selection is made, and so we have beauties of the flesh that are not in correspondence with the mind's true in the beginning; but pride and passion had quality. But, after the early days of manhood and womanhood, when the age of freedom We shall not dwell on the incidents at- and reason comes into fulness, a new order tending his second alliance. Women of the prevails, and then we begin to see changes. class represented by Margaret Williams, could f that often bring surprise, disappointment and

Such changes began with Jansen's second by interior light; and not the man as he stood decay and new formation daily. Old things And so, Carl Jansen was are being all the while put off and new things compelled to choose from among the meaner taken on. But in the spirit we have all that natures—to take into the closest of all human is real and substantial; and according to its relations a woman of inferior quality; one quality will be the earthly garment it assumes. without pure instincts or noble impulses; one If we see men and women growing coarse, who smiled on him because he was rich and vulgar, and sensual-looking as they grow respectable; and married him to secure ease, colder, we shall scarcely err in our estimate of their quality, should we conclude that coarse-It did not take Jansen long to discover his eness and sensuality appertain to the spirit. mistake; and with the discovery came a sense; If they become more refined; if we see the of weakness never felt before. In the case of coriginal, harder textures of their flesh growing Madeline, he knew that he had a being of sen-{ translucent with revelations of inner life and sitive spirit to deal with, and therefore had beauty, shall we be less in error if we say that encouragement to act against her when she with all such the spirit is growing purer and

ganization. Not less self-willed, but of such grow beautiful in his eyes; but changed, coarse quality, that he found himself bruised cas the years progressed, into a grosser and in the first conflict. The relation of sensitive- grosser image of selfishness and sensuality. ness was transferred. While in proof armore It was remarked by those who observed Janagainst most of the weapons he might bring, sen closely, that while his wife's face grew every thrust she made penetrated the quivering coarser, his grew more refined; yet with a blending of sadness and disappointment in all There were periods during the first year of the lineaments. He was graver, quieter, more this incongruous union, when Jansen's repul- abstracted. No wonder; for he stood daily sion towards his wife was so strong, that he confronted with a great life-error, and knew felt impelled to disregard all bonds, and shake that the time for its correction was gone beoff the dust from his garments against her. yound recall. If he could have forgotten the But, many worldly and selfish motives came in 'past-forgotten Madeline-the case would have to restrain him. Once in this time she was been lighter for him. But, memory, as the attacked by a dangerous illness, when there 'years crept on, seemed to grow more distinct.

sons and two daughters. It is not often that who held the sweetness of love in her heart as either men or women, in approaching marriage, a rose holds its perfume-and in her place had think about mental and moral qualities as consorted with a clod from a human valley! reproduced in offspring. If this were soberly considered in the light of reason, many would draw back, and re-consider the whole question involved, before taking a step so fraught with good or evil consequences. In Coventry Patmore's "Faithful Forever," Mrs. Graham, in writing to Frederick, touches the key note to this subject, when she says-"Nor would she bring you up a brood

Of strangers, bound to you by blood, Boys of a meaner moral race, Girls with their mother's evil grace."

The brood in Carl Jansen's home partook largely of the mother's meaner quality and; evil grace. As she had never governed herself from any principle of honor or high breeding-had never put mental rein on appetite, impulse, or passion-her nature manifested itself, strongly at first, in the children. father's character showed scarcely a sign of reproduction. But, that lay in the beginning out of sight. It was a hidden and more in-

terior life, to become active in later years.

The beauty, the grace, the sweetness of childhood, as they appear in some homes, were not seen in that of Mr. Jansen. When his babes first lifted their soft blue eyes, so full of light from heaven, and smiled at him, the father's heart leaped in its gladness, and overflowed with promise. Alas! that the promise was never fulfilled. Too soon the mother's evil grace appeared—the taint of coarseness the sensuality—the mean and low proclivities, that, under disorderly conditions at home, it was found impossible to repress.

"wild asses' colts." All attempts at restraint dreams, that so mocked the painful reality! on the father's part, when at home, were in either defied him or laughed in his face.

him a woman moulded of finest material—a through whom these most desirable things

Children were born of this union-three woman of tender and true impulses-a woman

CHAPTER XXIV.

Ten years of such a life, separating itself daily more and more from all true sources of enjoyment-from all the satisfactions and delights after which the soul thirsts-wrought severely upon the bodily and mental health of Carl Jansen. A too intense absorption of his thoughts in business was added to the undermining forces. At thirty-six, he found himself failing; at forty, he was an invalidbroken in spirit as well as broken in health.

Now it was that his heart began to yearn intensely for that care and tender consideration which was denied. The strong, exacting, self-willed man felt himself growing weaker daily, and less and less able to compel the service which love failed to give. coarse and strong, Mrs. Jansen had a kind of animal contempt for the weakness of her husband. Physical superiority gave her a sense of mental and moral superiority. Daily, he seemed dwarfing at her side; and she soon came to regard him as of little more consequence than a sickly boy, full of whims, wants, and petty exactions, that were to be treated more by the rule of denial than favor.

At this period of his life, when its bitterness was fresh to his revolting taste. Jansen often dreamed of Madeline. She came to him, in vision, always as his wife-young, beautiful, and lovingly ministrant. Her hand smoothed and softened his pillow, and held refreshing draughts to his thirsty lips. She comforted him in weakness and pain with tender words and Mrs. Jansen had no system or government heart-warm kisses. What sad, hopeless, selfwith her children; and so they grew up like accusing awakenings followed these sweet

Steadily disease kept on, sapping the founsome way thwarted, or set at naught by the dations of life. Physicians enjoined entire mother. If he attempted punishment, she was withdrawal from business, and change of air. almost certain to interfere; if he laid down, During the milder seasons, travel was recomlaws, she permitted their infraction. Her mended as of more avail than medicine. So very manner of treating him before the chil- trade was relinquished, and Mr. Jansen dedren, diminished their respect for his authority. voted himself to the work of acquiring health. It was a common thing for her to scout his In this, partial success would have been opinions, and make light of his suggestions. Igained, if Mrs. Jansen had given to her hus-If he became angry, and spoke with firmness band's case the just consideration it demanded. or passion, she never failed of coarse retort. But, he was not first in her thoughts. A lover If he assumed an attitude of command, she of self and a lover of the world, she had gained the position and the wealth for which she had Alas for Carl Jansen! He had driven from married him; and, as a natural result, the man minor consideration. she said. But, in giving way to professional wisdom which is born of self-denial. fatigue of a tour in Europe. A quiet residence sour. of weeks by the sea shore, alternating with, Mr. Jansen wished to spend the first sumweeks among the mountains-rest of body and mer after his emancipation from business, in mind-these were, in his thought, the limi- Minnesota and the north-west. His physician tations of at least the first season of leisure. I strongly recommended the pure, invigorating The sole end in view with him was health. air of the Upper Mississippi. But, Mrs. Jansen But Mrs. Jansen scarcely thought of this. (would hear to no such thing. Her husband's failing health brought the op-{ "If you go," she said, positively, "you go portunity she had long desired, and she was alone."

eager to embrace it.

was so with Mr. Jansen in this case—at least to leave home unaccompanied by his wife. across the Atlantic, and he was just as resolute (Jansen pleaded for a quiet sea shore season at his hands, and he maintained it, in spite of the port, but his wife was immovable. To Sarahave her revenge, and there was no intermis- she fancied to be envy and admiration. Poor ness nor pity in her heart towards any who neglect and indifference by his wife. a husband, whose strength of mind and body not strong enough to overcome the depressing added the chafings of ill-temper, and a syste- behaviour of his wife and daughters in public. or suggest. Their children were growing up delicate sense of proprieties. The red spots undisciplined, self-willed, and spoiled by in that stained his cheeks were as much sympdulgence; yet, in every attempt at correction tomatic of mental as physical irritation. he was baffled by his wife, and his authority set \ One day, Mr. Jansen was sitting alone on the at naught through her persistent interference. porch of the hotel-he was alone for most of She was perpetually degrading him in their his time, neither wife nor daughters finding in eyes; and they were daily learning to regard in society the companionship that pleased him with indifference, if not contempt. A them-when he was seized with a more than part of this result was due to his own peevish usually violent fit of coughing, which conand fretful states. If he had been a strong tinued for a considerable time in spite of man interiorly, there would have been, in re-fall his efforts to control it. A tough mucus serve, powers of mind ready to adapt them-thad collected on the lining membrane along selves to this new condition of things. An the bronchial tubes, that he found it diffi-

were reached, fell into the back ground as of unselfish love for his children would have manifested itself in forms that were attractive Mrs. Jansen was pleased with the idea of instead of repellent. He would have gaind a travelling about and seeing the world. She power over them for good, that must have had always expressed a desire to visit Europe largely counterbalanced their mother's evil -to see Paris-" Dear, delightful Paris!" as influence. But, he had not gained that moral advice, and closing up his business, Jansen not the sweetness of ripened fruit. If you had not contemplated the excitement and tasted him, it was to find him yet bitter and

Going alone did not suit Mr. Jansen. He There are occasions when the will of the was weak and depressed in spirits. Two or weakest stands as a wall of iron against all three slight hemorrhages from the lungs had opposition, and cannot be borne down. It not only alarmed him, but made him unwilling during the first year or two after giving up Saratoga and Newport, if not the Continent,-His wife was resolved on a trip Mrs. Jansen would hear to nothing else. Mr. in his purpose not to go. The power was in a less fashionable watering place than Newbitterest and most persevering assaults. But, toga, accompanied by their two oldest children, the contest robbed him of that mental repose coarse, hoydenish girls of fourteen and sixso essential to his bodily condition. The days teen, they went and passed a few weeks. Then were all either stormy or cloudy. No tran-they migrated to Newport, where Mrs. Jausen quillity; no sunshine. If the selfish, wilful displaying herself in rich attire and flashing wife could not have her way, she could at least jewels, excited contempt and criticism, which sion of her evil work, for there was no soft- Jansen was treated with the most shameless crossed her purposes. There are a thousand toga water and sea-bathing had not helped ways in which an unfeeling wife may torture him in any way. Their hygienic virtues were is waning. Mrs. Jansen never failed in this effects of fatigue, excitement, and the percruel work. To neglect and indifference, she petual exasperation of mind consequent on the matic opposition to whatever he might desire They were all the while shocking his more

usually weak, this cough seriously exhausted. She caught up the child in her arms, and ran him. He was near a window that opened into back through the door from which it had come, one of the parlors, and, before this paroxysm, had been listening to the prattle of a child! within: unseen, because the blind was down. In the pauses of his cough, he noticed that the sweet young voice which had fallen so pleasantly on his ears, was silent. He had been coughing for several minutes, when a beautiful little girl, not more than two years old, came timidly upon the porch, holding a small box in her hand, which, with that artless, yet shrinking grace so lovely in children, she held out for his reception. The instant he took the box, she turned and flew back with the swiftness of a bird, vanishing through the door by which she had come upon the porch.

box left in his hand, Mr. Jansen saw, by the 'to her husband. label, that it contained cough lozenges. Sur- after her, smiling at her vanity, or sneering at prise mingled with a feeling of pleasure at this 'her vulgarity. If Mr. Jansen did not see this, delicately offered relief. He placed one of the the knew, from perception and his knowledge lozenges in his mouth, and in a little while of human nature, that it was so. the irritating mucus was dissolved, and the cough abated. When Mr. Jansen went into 'go back," said Mr. Jansen, after walking for the parlor soon afterwards, the child and her half an hour. He paused as he spoke. Mrs. attendant-mother or nurse-were gone. A Jansen replied, speaking in the elevated tone gentleman with whom he had some acquaint- of voice common to people of small refineance was there, with three or four other guests. Taking a seat beside this person, Mr. Jansen said—

"Did you notice a beautiful child here a few minutes ago?"

"Yes," was answered.

"Who was with her?"

"No one but her nurse."

"Are you certain?"

"Yes."

Mr. Jansen felt disappointed, he hardly knew why. It was on his lips to ask if the incident of sending out the box of lozenges had been observed; but, on second thought, he remained silent on that head.

"Whose child was it?" he inquired, after a pause.

"I do not know."

No farther questions were asked by Mr. An hour afterwards, as he sat in one of the piazzas, gazing out upon the sea, a sudden burst of musical child-laughter near at hand, caused him to look round quickly. Only ? a few paces from him was the sweet little fairy, ; escaped. The face of the nurse being turned table.

cult to dislodge; and as he was feeling un- from Mr. Jansen, he could not see her features, disappearing from sight. The scene passed in a moment. Soon after, a lady of refined and graceful appearance came out, leading the child, who walked quietly at her side. moved down the piazza, through its whole length of two hundred feet, and then back again, passing Mr. Jansen, but not seeming to observe him. The lady then withdrew into the house.

On the evening of the same day, near sundown, Mrs. Jansen took a walk accompanied by her husband. She was tricked out in an abundance of finery, that acted as a foil to her coarse face and vulgar figure. As she moved 'amid the promenaders, she talked loudly, at-Glancing down at the small, round paper tracting a kind of notice that was mortifying Many turned and looked

"The air feels chilly this evening. Let us ment-

"Indeed and I'm not going back! You're as 'fraid of pure air as if it were poison. Come along, Mr. Jansen!"

She spoke the last sentence quite imperatively.

The child, from whose hand Mr. Jansen had received the lozenges, ran, at this instant, frolicking against him. He stooped and caught her in his arms to prevent her from falling. Then he stood face to face with her nurse; a pale, slender woman, of not less than thirty-She had clear, brown eyes; exquisitely cut features; and a mouth full of tender sad-Reaching out her arms for the child, she gazed steadily, but only for an instant, into the face of Mr. Jansen; then vanished in the crowd. It was Madeline! The recognition had been mutual.

CHAPTER XXV.

This scene passed, later in the evening. "Can I speak a few words with you?" whose image had not yet faded from his mind. Slady to whom this was addressed glanced up at She was struggling, merrily, with her nurse, a the speaker, who was standing, and then at slender girl, or woman, from whom she had her husband, who was reading at a centrethat was quite apparent in her manner; and then waited for the communication about to be 'Madeline. made. "Can I see you alone?"

with a certain dignified sense of superiority, friend."

slight annoyance, yet rising promptly.

lady and nurse; the one sitting and the other 'frankly, so that I may know how to be your standing. "You will think strangely of me ma'am, ,

her sentence, and caught her breath with a But, as in too many instances, the error is past

feeling.

little severe. "I must leave you in the morning," said; been in her family as a nurse for over a year,

the nurse, quietly, in a very low voice.

line. Leave me for what?" "I came here very reluctantly, ma'am.

again.

"You don't mean that you are going from of an equal mind with equal culture. Newport to-morrow morning!"

"Yes, ma'am."

nurse! Impossible, Madeline! I shall con-'sons, for the course you are taking. It will sent to no such thing." leave me embarrassed here. I cannot hope to

and agitated, for some moments. Then she's replied, with a steadiness of voice that left her 'swerd auditor in no doubt touching her resolution to ,

do as she had intimated.

"that you would object to any such arrange- very careful of her." ment, I would propose taking Netty with me. until you returned,"

The lady shook her head and said, "No," your sudden purpose to go, he will be very

emphatically.

"But what is the meaning of this? I can-

not understand it, Madeline. Sit down," she! added, in a gentler voice, seeing how white or two. The time is so short."

the face of her nurse was growing. Madeline sat down, leaning heavily against?

the chair, like one oppressed with faintness. "What is your reason for going?"

Madeline did not reply.

"It would avail nothing, ma'am," answered "It might avail much. Who and what are

"Yes," she answered, in a kind voice, yet, "Will you not confide in me? I am your

true friend."

you? There is a mystery about your life. I "Oh, certainly!" said the lady, evincing have seen this from the beginning. Give me

your confidence. It will be better for you. "What is it, Madeline?" she asked, as soon Madeline; I know it will be better. There as they were in the adjoining bed-chamber-has been some sad error. Tell me the story

"There are few lives without error," replied but-" The nurse stopped in the middle of 'Madeline, sadly. "Mine has not escaped. half sob, like one under the influence of strong correction, and I must still eat the bitter fruit.

I feel your kindness, but the confidence you "Strangely, Madeline! On what account? ask cannot be given." Speak out plainly." The lady's brow grew a ' A long silence followed. The lady was sur-

going quietly and faithfully through her "Leave me! I don't understand you, Made- duties, taking her place with the servants in the family as a servant, came all at once into If a different aspect. The mistress felt a new it hadn't been for Netty-" The voice choked impression of her character-felt, from her language, manner and bearing, the presence

prised and perplexed. Madeline, who had

"Let it be as you will, Madeline," she said, breaking the oppressive silence. "There must "Leaving me, away from home, without abbe painful, and I will believe, imperative rea-

The nurse dropped her eyes from the lady's supply your place; and shall be obliged, failhalf angry face, and stood, looking quite pale ing in the effort, to return home." Tears fell over Madeline's face as she an-

"The reason, dear madam, is indeed painfel and imperative. If it were not so, I could

"I cannot explain, ma'am; but I must go. not leave you. Oh, if you will but consent to No inducement in your power to offer would my taking Netty home! That would relieve keep me here another day. I shall leave in you from all embarrassment, and you could the early boat. If I did not know," she added, remain here through the season. I will be "No-no, Madeline. I cannot think of that, I could go home with her, and remain there and I know that Mr. B---- will object, positively. I'm afraid, too, that, when he hears of

> angry." Madeline sighed heavily.

"Can't you put off your departure for a day

'Madeline shivered, as she replied-

"I cannot remain a day longer. If you

knew-" She stopped, showing much agitaion. ." Knew what, Madeline? My dear woman, why not trust me ?"

For a few moments there was struggle and forced him back into the room. "Lie down hesitation with Madeline. Out of it she came 'quickly!" she repeated. resolved and firm. Her answer closed the interview. Rising, she said, with a quiet dignity the bell, and then askedof manner that left Mrs. B ____ no further plea for remonstrance-

"I shall never forget your kindness, and The blood still came up in large mouthfuls. never cease to regret the necessity that com- Madeline held a basin, and wiped off the red pels me to leave you now. In every life, stains from his lips at each expectoration. She madam, there are things too sacred to be un- was preternaturally calm-calm from the prescovered, even for the eyes of those nearest and 'sure of intense excitement-and pale as marble. bear alone, even though they become so heavy Quickly! And call a doctor!" said Madeline, upon our weak shoulders that we fall fainting to a servant who answered the bell. by the way. Mine is such a burden; and I servant, comprehending what he saw, ran down shall only lay it down, when my feet stand at stairs, and soon reappeared with the desired an open grave."

quickly. The lady made no effort to detain as she mixed the salt and water. her. Madeline's room was on the next floor "Yes. He will be here in a moment." dancing, as she found soon after. She stood still; doctor. Her face was pale as death. instead of the left, and did not perceive her door, like one who saw but imperfectly. mistake until she commenced examining the "Your nurse has fainted, ma'am," said one stood, trying to get her mind clear, a deep, on the floor." jarring cough sounded from one of the rooms. She knew from whom it came but too well! she started up. For some moments her feet seemed bound to the floor. The cough rattled on, painfully in- ma'am." tense; ceasing with a heavy moan. In the pause she was about moving back along the sage, she found that Madeline had been carried passage, when there came from the room and to her own chamber. She was lying on the exclamation of alarm, and the door was thrown bed, white and insensible.

was stained with blood. "Oh! Oh! Call somebody!" he cried out, appeared. During this time, Mrs. Braising large mouthfuls of blood.

Madeline did not hesitate for an instant. It? rendered.

"Go in and lie down quickly!" she said, the alarming emergency. as she sprung across the passage, and almost 5

Jansen obeyed, passively. Madeline jerked "Is there salt in the room?" Mr. Jansen shook his head.

There are burdens which we must "Bring some salt, a tumbler, and water!

articles. Turning away, she left the room, going out, "Did you find a doctor?" asked Madeline,

above. As she came along the passage, near Madeline raised the head of Mr. Jansen, and the main stairway, she encountered Mrs. Jan- held the saline draught to his lips. The servsen, accompanied by her two daughters, gayly ant went out, and she was again alone with dressed in ball attire. There was to be dancing, him. The blood still came up freely, but the in the great parlor on that evening, and the intervals were longer. She was wiping the music was already echoing through the house. blood and mucus away from his lips when Madeline shrunk aside, turning her face to the the doctor came in, accompanied by the serv-She feared to meet the husband and ant who had just left the chamber. Madeline father. But, he had no heart for music and moved back from the bed, giving place to the for a little while, and then passed up stairs. staggered a little, and caught herself against In her confusion, she turned to the right hand the wall; then went groping towards the

numbers, in order to determine her own room. of the waiters, coming into Mrs. B_____'s This increased her bewilderment. As she room, hastily. "She's fainted, and is lying "Where is she?" asked Mrs. B----, as

"She's lying in the passage, up stairs,

When Mrs. B- reached the upper pas-

open. Mr. Jansen stepped out a pace or so. His ! "What does this mean? What happened to eyes were starting with a look of fear. He her?" she asked; but no one could answer her held to his mouth a white handkerchief, that question.

It was nearly an hour before signs of life in a half smothered voice. Then coughed, heard something about Mr. Jansen's hemorrhage, and the assistance which Madeline had The doctor had found her in the was no time to consider questions of propriety, Sick man's room, looking ghastly and fright-The case before her stood as for life or death. $\hat{\zeta}$ ened, yet doing all that was best to be done in

"This woman puzzles me," said Mrs.

"What was she doing at the other end \probably make her ill." of the house, where Mr. and Mrs. Jansen's > "Her case assumes a new aspect," remarked rooms are situated? Her chamber is at the sthe lady. "Did you ever hear anything ill extreme east, and their apartments at the ex- against her !- anything touching her charac-

B____, as she sat with her husband, after \(\) "She will not be well enough to go in the Madeline had come to herself, and was con- morning," said Mr. B---. "The shock of sidered well enough to be left alone for the this evening's encounter with Mr. Jansen will

"Why, that is Madeline's name!" exclaimed (and tyrannical; and she strong-willed and

ter, I mean?

"Madeline Spencer! The very name! remember it perfectly!" silent surprise.

treme west."

to be right."

Spencer, I believe-"

Husband and wife looked at each other in He would not promise, and she would not

"Jansen ?- Jansen ?" Mr. B- uttered ?

the name in a tone of curious inquiry. "Oh,

he's the man that had such a time with his

first wife. Don't you remember? He married

a gay, spirited, beautiful girl—her name was 🤇

"Can it be possible that Madeline is the after year; and, finally, on the plea of former wife of Mr. Jansen?" said Mrs. B.—

"I shouldn't wonder. She's always seemed So the case stands, I think. to me above her position." "No one could have been more faithful,"

replied Mrs. B----"I did not mean that she assumed airs above her position; but, that she was fitted for a superior place."

"In my interview with her this evening," said Mrs. B-, "she put off the relation of a domestic, and talked with me as one of equal condition. Heretofore, few words have

passed between us. She has not been communicative nor chatty, like girls who usually fill the place she held with us. To-night, her

language was that of an educated woman, who had thought, and felt, and suffered; of a woman of character and purpose-strong to bear, and resolute to do, what her convictions showed

"Depend upon it," said Mr. B ..., "she is Jansen's first wife." coarse, vulgar woman who now claims him for conviction that we cannot disregard Madeline

yesterday, as they ran screaming up and down born of self-denial."

the piazza. And I now remember, that she into the house, as if to escape from their an- as you will." noyance. I do not wonder that she decided to leave here immediately."

independent. In a fit of passion, she went Saway, declaring her purpose never to return unless he promised a different line of conduct.

humble herself. So they stood apart, year

desertion, her husband obtained a divorce.

This is the

"Well, there was some hard talk-there

always will be in such cases. People are very

prone to imagine evil. But, I fancy, she kept

her garments free from stain. The separation

was her own act. They had a quarrel, it was

said, about something. He was overbearing

head and front of the offending-nothing 'more." "Taking it for granted," said Mrs. B-"that Madeline is the person we suppose, can we blame her for going away ?"

"Not fairly. I do not see how she can remain a day longer."

"Is she not entitled to consideration on our 'part?" asked Mrs. B---"I think so."

"She has been in our family for over a year, and has been faithful to Netty. I do not like to see her going away from here alone; going out into the world friendless and homeless, it

"What have you to suggest?" "That we leave here to-morrow afternoon." "And go home?" "Yes. I cannot remain without a nurse;

may be. Her case touches me."

and the chances are all against my obtaining "And if so, how infinitely superior to the one. Beyond this, I am impressed with the her husband. Why, she disgusts every one! and be blameless. In the order of that Provi-She's the laughing stock of the house. And dence which gives no respect to persons, she

such forward, hoydenish girls! They've been is now in our hands. Her situation, if what here only two days, and yet everybody is re- we suppose in regard to her be true, is one of marking on their rudeness and want of good peculiar interest. Let us take her home. It manners. I noticed Madeline looking at them may involve a little self-denial. But, good is

"The matter is in your hands," said Mr. caught up Netty suddenly, and ran with her (B______. "I shall make no objection, decide

"Then I decide to go home to-morrow."

"So let it be."

In the morning, Madeline did not come as usual, for Netty.

"I'm afraid she's sick. The agitation of last evening has been too much for her," said Mrs. B——, on rising to attend to her early awaking child.

"It may be well to see how she is," suggested the husband.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

Out in the World.: CHAPTER XVII.

Arthur, T S;A W Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jul 1863; 22, 1; American Periodicals no 30

Out in the Morld.

BY T. S. ARTHUR.

Once more fairly in her power, Mrs. Windall used all the subtle art she possessed, in order to hold Mrs. Jansen passive to her will. She had, within a day or two, changed her home, and was now residing in Jersey City, occupying a pleasant room in a suburban residence that overlooked the bay. Not in a boarding house, but as the guest at will of a lady in good circumstances, a recent acquaintance, between whom and herself a südden and close intimacy had been formed. This lady's name was Barling. She was a widow, with only one child, a boy six years old.

Mrs Barling was a woman of some cultivation and taste, and enjoyed intercourse with intellectual people, though not very intellectual herself. In the sphere of other and stronger minds, her thought was quickened to higher activity, and so dwelt in regions which she could not have attained alone. There was sufficient pleasure in this to lead her much into the society of men and women of superior minds. Mrs. Windall, slightly repelling her at the first meeting, had, subsequently, attracted her She noted peculiarities-some of them in opposition to her good taste-but set them down as eccentricities of genius. These she soon ceased to observe. Flowing in with the even current of Mrs. Barling's life, Mrs. Windall had pleased her with flatteries skilfully applied, and so won upon her affection and con-An invitation to spend a few weeks at her house was given with such an earnest cordiality, that a person of far less independence of feelings than Mrs. Windall, would scarcely have hesitated on the question of acceptance.

By the time Mrs. Jansen reached the residence of Mrs. Barling, she was so exhausted that she could scarcely bear up the weight of her body. Assisted by Mrs. Windall and a servant, she was just able to ascend to one of the chambers, where she sunk, half fainting, on a bed. A little wine gave artificial stimulus to the weak and palpitating nerves. In the repose that followed she slept.

During this interval of sleep, Mrs. Windall had opportunity to explain fully to her friend the circumstances under which she had found Mrs. Jansen, and to awaken a strong interest in her favor. A cordial welcome to her house, and an invitation to remain as long as she felt inclined to do so, were given by Mrs Barling, and thankfully accepted.

"Do not apprehend," said Mrs. Jansen, her eyes full of grateful tears, "that I will become a burdensome intruder. Give me a brief time to recover my strength, and to determine my steps for the future, and I will pass on. The way before me is shrouded in darkness. I cannot see in what direction it runs, but I know that it is a difficult and dangerous way. I need a little pause, and in a place where I can stand firm, that I may gird myself for the struggles that await me."

The effort and excitement which had attended Madeline's escape from the house of Mrs. Cairne, left her very weak, and with symptoms of fever. Two or three days passed before she was able to leave her room. During the time she was searcely ever alone, Mrs. Windall was her constant companion. The strong repugnance she had felt towards this woman gradually subsided, and while she felt no attraction towards her, she almost unconsciously yielded up her will, and suffered her thoughts and future plans to take the direction that she pointed out.

Mrs. Windall was a thoroughly selfish and unscrupulous woman. Every thought was limited by considerations of a personal nature. and ministered to sinister ends. Under the guise of philanthropic profession, she concealed an unwavering devotion to selfish ends. Her first thought, on meeting Mrs. Jansen at the house of Mrs. Woodbine, after the separation, was-" How can I turn this circumstance to account?" And, almost instantly, a suggestion of the means came. It was for this reason that she was so prompt to invite Mrs. Jansen to go home with her, and that she was so basely unscrupulous about the ways in which she sought to obtain control over the tried and unhappy woman.

Too indolent or proud, for ordinary useful work, whereby to secure an income, Mrs. Windall lacked the genius for higher efforts. A few times she had tried public readings, but miserably failed, the receipts for tickets not covering half of the expenses. Once pressed for the means of living, after exhausting the patience of temporary friends, who gradually receded the more intimately they knew her, she tried, under an assumed address, the game of a public swindler. In this she was more successful in a pecuniary way; but ran such a narrow risk of arrest and exposure, that she had never since felt easy in mind.

The swindling operation we have mentioned was in this wise. Mrs. Windall, under a false name, and with forged letters of credence and introduction, purporting to be from well known , The plan of using Mrs. Jansen's personal persons in the Southern States, visited Buffalo, attractions and talents as here indicated, once where she advertised for twenty-five teachers, conceived by Mrs. Windall, was not to be reyoung women, to go South, promising imme- linquished. She saw an easy way of improving diate engagements in seminaries and families, ther rather desperate circumstances opening with liberal compensation. Applications, many, before her, and it was worth an effort to recame in to her, and she found little difficulty move the obstructions that kept her feet back in making arrangements with twenty-five young ? from entrance. ladies to accompany her to Charleston. A time was appointed for the journey to begin, 'wards accomplishing her end, now that she and on the day previous, each of the girls had her victim in her power, and full time to placed in the hands of Mrs. Windall the sum plot and plan at leisure, was to win over Mrs. of thirty dollars, for the payment of expenses. Barling to her views. Mrs. Barling was a She was to procure tickets for the company, weak, as well as a confiding woman; and and to meet them at the railroad depot in the 'where she trusted another of stronger mind morning. But, on their assembling at the depot, than herself, could easily be led to see with at the appointed time, Mrs. Windall was not 'that other one's eyes. The first intimation of there. She had departed in a midnight train, what was in the mind of Mrs. Windall, rather with over seven hundred dollars in her pocket, shocked her feelings than elicited approval.

made to find and punish the swindler. But, 'nature of her friend, and with the skill of an as the cheated girls were poor, and without accomplished tactician, soon managed to lead influential friends, there was but little to her into the position she considered it most stimulate police efforts, and Mrs. Windall, desirable for her to occupy. though seriously alarmed for her safety, To Mrs. Jansen, the subject was at first managed to run clear. She did not think it introduced in remote hints; but she did not prudent to try other schemes of a like nature. understand them. Nothing could have been The risk was too plainly before her eyes.

son. Dressed for effect in the finsh and glare 'no! I will never think of that." to take her home, as we have seen.

The first thing done by Mrs. Windall toand was never again seen or heard of in Buffalo. But, Mrs. Windall not only understood human The swindle was published, and some efforts inature in general, but the particular human

farther from her thoughts. When, at last, The manner in which she proposed to use the suggestion came to her mind in a definite Mrs. Jansen to her own advantage was this. form, she shrunk back from the idea with a The suggestion had come to her at the house shiver of reluctance. In pondering the future, of Mrs. Jansen, and the more she dwelt upon and scanning the ways and means by which it, the more assured of success did she feel. she was to live, this had not once occurred to Mrs. Jansen was young, and attractive in per- her. Most emphatically did she answer, "No,

of evening lights, she would appear brilliant. But Mrs. Windall was not the woman to re-She had talent of a certain order. In some of linquish any well digested scheme in which the companies which met at Mrs. Woodbine's she was to derive benefit. First bringing Mrs. there had been readings, and Madeline, on Barling entirely over to her views of the case, these occasions, had several times taken part, which was easily done, she commenced her and acquitted herself to the admiration of all. insiduous work upon Mrs. Jansen. With a Enthusiastic, and apt to enter with her whole most painful vividness did she bring before soul into whatever she might be doing, she her mind the difficulties that would beset her had, in some of her efforts, reached a singular way. She must live self-sustained, but how?

perfection, holding her little audiences almost . "Now is the time to look this question spell-bound. All this Mrs. Windall remem- clearly in the face," she said, "and to deterbered; and when she saw this beautiful mine your course for the future. How will young creature breaking away from her home, 'you live? If I were less your friend than I instead of pain and pity for the grief and am, I would not pain you by thrusting the trouble that were before her, came a thrill of subject into view; but, as your friend, deeply pleasure in the thought, that she might turn interested in your well being, I cannot shrink her talents to account for her own benefit. It from the way of duty. How are you to live? was this dimly shadowed purpose that led her. In breaking away from the tyranny of your so promptly to encourage Madeline, in oppo-husband, you left empty-handed, and you are sition to Mrs. Woodbine; and that induced her 'too proud and independent to ask of him anything. You have no income in your own right, Here is the naked truth; and the question my mind; and a little reflection will make it repeats itself-How? There are only two clear enough to yours."

Which will you choose? For women, as you assumed name, the feelings of Madeline strongly are too well advised, the avenues to remunera- revelted; and it required all the subtlety and tive positions are few. You cannot get a management of the woman in whose power she clerkship in a bank or counting-house, nor had fallen, to overcome the delicacy and high secure the secretaryship of an insurance com- sense of honor that were shocked by the pro-

closed against us. You might find a place in line to her will, we will not speak. The reader some fancy dry goods' or mantilla store. has already seen the dangerous power that Perhaps Brodie would accept your services at Mrs. Windall had gained over her; a power four or five dollars a week as a lay figure on not likely to be relinquished, when its use which to exhibit cloaks. But, I dont know, would serve the purpose she had in view. It

Then there is teaching. What are your gifts was on her side, and against her victim, that and qualifications, looking to this line of em- with every submission of will to the exercise

Mrs. Jansen shook her head gloomily. clear," said Mrs. Windall, emphatically. planatory of these causes, it is not for us here "What then? There is needlework; or, in to speak. We have to do only with a fact other words, suicide. your gifts and education, would hardly go down to enter into competition with poor, half

have dramatic powers of no ordinary kind." warmly, yet with a troubled tone and manner. "And even if I did possess dramatic talents, one thing is certain, I will never go on the stage. through her.

Teaching, the needle, store-attendance-anything but that!"

guarantee of your high success; a success that will make you independent in the world. A little earnest training of your voice-and a few lessons from a good elocutionist-and you are as certain as the day to succeed. I know

your delicacy of feeling-your sensitiveness about coming before the public: but there is a way of self-protection entirely justifiable. You may come out as a public reader, and yet avoid all unpleasant notoriety." " How ?"

have intimated, simply one of self-protection. suasion and repeated apologies and explana-A writer has the option of concealing his per- tions from the latter, Mrs. Jansen consented

So the question of living is resolved into self- sonality under a nom de plume; and may not dependence. You must earn your bread. a speaker do the same? It is clear enough to

ways; by skill of hands or skill of head. ; But, against both a public appearance and an

The doors of all public offices are posal. Of all the means used to reduce Made-

of that demoniac influence which had laid passive the volition of Madeline, susceptibility "You are not fit for a teacher. That is increased. Of causes, and the philosophy ex-But, one possessing that is full of significance and warning.

starved needle women. No-no. You were Mrs. Barling was a kind, generous, hospitmade for something higher and better-for a 'able woman; and it went hard with her, after broader and nobler sphere-for the exercise of Mrs. Jansen had been in her house for a talents such as only the few possess. You month, to let an intimation drop, on the presence of a fitting occasion, to the effect, that it "You are mistaken," replied Mrs. Jansen, was time she was beginning to try her strength in the world. Of herself, she could not have done this. It was Mrs Windall who spoke That hint was sufficient, and Mrs. Jansen,

stung to the quick, made almost immediate "I did not suggest the stage," said Mrs. preparation to leave. It was in vain that "You misunderstood me. I only Mrs. Barling remonstrated, and in all sincerity referred to your dramatic power as an import- urged her to remain longer. The native pride ant element in public reading. That is the and independence of Mrs Jansen was hurt, and nothing could reconcile her to stay. question of going clearly settled, that of when and whither was fairly opened, and grave discussions followed, that only showed Madeline how dark and difficult was the path lying before her, and left her mind deeper in labarynthine doubts. Half maddened by the pain of her situation, the unhappy woman at last gave up, and dropped, passively, into the hands of Mrs. Windall. A few months of training for the new work upon which she "By doing as others have done. Assume a had so reluctantly consented to begin, was name for public use. No one is hurt thereby, considered necessary both by Mrs. Windall No wrong is intended. The act will be, as I and Mrs. Barling, and after strong perto remain her guest during this time of pre- unwomanly weakness, put the result in jeopparation. ardy." In Philadelphia the first trial was made by; "I have no faith in myself," Madeline re-

Mrs. Jansen, just six months after the fatal plied, gloomily. day of separation from her husband. The "While I have all faith. Forget yourself; newspapers, jointly with posters displayed, all and be, for the time, the character you asover the city, announced that a Mrs. Aber- sume." deen would give dramatic readings at the "I cannot forget myself." Some irritation Musical Fund Hall on a certain evening. The appeared in Mrs. Jansen's manner. "What I programme embraced a few well known pas-am-where I am-and what I am about doing, sages from Shakspeare; the "Lady Geral-hold my thoughts in bondage. I see myself dine's Courtship," by Mrs. Browning; "Hora-shrinking, trembling, dumb in the presence of tius," from Macaulay's Lays of Ancient a multitude. Oh, that I could fly away to Rome; "The Raven," and "The Bells," of some desert, and escape this fiery trial!" Poe: with humorous pieces interspersed.

in Philadelphia, and she did not hesitate about had built confidently on success. What was calling on them, notwithstanding her collapse to be done? Madeline's nerves were excitedin that city some years before. She trusted she must tranquillize them if possible. to a weakness of memory, the softening in- took one of her hands. Its coldness struck fluence of time, and her own assurance, for a her with surprise. reëstablishment of former friendly relations. "I'm afraid you are not well," she said. Some, who did not easily forget, and others who could not renew a confidence once be- swered. trayed, kept her at a distance; but she found: "How long has this been?" enough ready to forget and forgive the past, "It has been aching all day. and through them was able to create a warm during the forenoon-intensely for the last two interest in her young and attractive friend, hours." and secure for her a fair audience.

in public drew near, a nervous anxiety about sitting close together, facing each other. Mrs. the result took possession of her. An active Windall arose, and standing near Madeline, imagination kept the scene in which she was drew her head against her side. There was a about to participate too vividly before her feeble effort on the part of Madeline to remove mind. She saw herself standing alone before herself from this contact, but Mrs. Windall a large concourse of people, and felt herself smoothed her hair softly with one hand, while dumb in their presence. How could she lift she used some force with the other to retain her voice in calm assurance? How could she the head where she had placed it. In a few lose self-consciousness, and dwell in the ideas moments, Mrs. Jansen was entirely passive. and characters she was to represent? It "Is your head easier?" asked Mrs Windall. seemed to her impossible. Mrs. Windall, who saw, with deep concern, the state into which. "You should have mentioned this before. she was falling, used all the means of reussur- There is magic in my touch. I have the gift ance that were suggested to her thoughts, but of healing." without apparent success. The paleness of Mrs. Jansen made no reply, but sat with her Madeline's face, its anxiety, and the expres- head leaning heavily against Mrs Windall, like sion of dread or fear that was settling over it, one who had abandoned herself to the enjoyalarmed her for the result of the evening's ex- ment of that easeful rest which follows pain. periments.

half chidingly, as the evening approached, all to arouse her. Slowly the mind of Mrs. "Confidence creates success, even where ability Jansen came back to a realization of the is small. In your case, where there is so actual. The audience, in presence of which much talent, all that is needed for triumph is she had, in imagination, stood weak and Throw all this timidity to shivering, had faded from her eyes. She had the winds. You are standing at the thresh-'forgotten everything external in the dreamy

Mrs. Windall was alarmed. She had given Mrs. Windall had many old acquaintances Madeline credit for more strength of nerve;

"My head is aching badly," Madeline an-

"Why didn't you tell me of this?" said Mrs. As the hour for Madeline's first appearance Windall, a little sharply. They had been

" Yes."

A dull kind of stupor followed, from which it "This will never do," she said, half kindly, required some effort on the part of Mrs. Wind-

old of a brilliant career; do not, by any quiet which this syren had thrown around her Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

Now, as thought was released from stronger. She struggled with weakness, and bonds, and imagination went wandering again grew brave. in the mazes from which it had been withdrawn, the old quiver shook her nerves—the must rise above it." old throb beat in her temples-the old fear took possession of her heart.

so bravely in your own strength, could be emiring murmurs throughout the hall. fearing. Stand up-strong, heroic, daring. the audience, all eyes scanned it with curious Confidence is inspiration."

Madeline turned her face away. There was ' This was the critical moment. Mrs. Windno power in all these sentences to help her. all, who had accompanied her on the stage, She felt herself growing weaker and weaker, sheld her breath in painful suspense. Made-She was frightened at the prospect before cline, as she stood thus confronting a sea of her.

o'clock. At eight, Mrs. Jansen was announced ther. But, rallying herself with a desperate to appear at the Musical Fund Hall. Only effort of will, she threw out her voice in the three hours intervened.

all, who had become alarmed for the result. throughout the assembly; but soon gained "Sleep calms the mind, and restores its lost firmness and volume. There were some faults equipoise. Lie down. I will close the blinds. in the elecution; but so much in the whole Perhaps you may lose yourself. Even a few rendering of the scene she had chosen which

on his bed of coals to sleep!"

For shame!" flank, and the dull blood leaped along in fuller oderly, and with almost unequalled pathos, she currents. The heart of Madeline was a little ? read the "Lady Geraldine's Courtship." Mrs.

"All this is unwomanly," she said.

"Spoken like your own self," answered Mrs. Windall. "Yes, you must rise above all these

"I shall fail!" she said, with visible agita- petty weaknesses. Strength comes of will. tion. "Miscrably fail! What folly! Oh, that Look onward to achievement; not aside at there were time to recall the announcement." difficulties. If there be lions in the way, the "If there was one quality above all others brave heart shall find them chained." for which I gave you credit," replied Mrs. Evening came. At eight o'clock Madeline Windall, "it was courage. I never imagined, passed up from one of the small ante-rooms on for an instant, that the woman who could face the first floor, to the platform, and stood facing the issues you have faced alone, standing up the audience, a vision of beauty that sent adcoward in so small a thing as this. Think of was not dressed according to her own taste what is to follow success or failure! If you and sense of propriety; nor yet in a manner succeed, you are independent of the world. If to satisfy Mrs. Windall. There had been a you fail, what then? Forget whatever may compromise on this head between manager and seem unpleasant in the means, for the sake of debutante. The former contended for low the end. Look to the end-to the end, my neck, short sleeves, and pink satin; the latter dear Mrs. Jansen! Away to the goal, and for plain black and a modest arrangement of not down to your feet, dreading lest you her dress. A dove-colored silk, rather prostumble and fall. The confident command fusely trimmed, with some hair ornaments, success; the timid and hesitating are sure to and a gay sash, exhibited this compromise. Summon the native strength of your As there was not much in Madeline's attire to character. Let pride come to your aid. Spurn, draw attention from her face, which was as unworthy, all that is man-pleasing or man-balmost colorless as she advanced in front of

oupturned, curious, expectant faces, felt the The afternoon had worn away until five old sense of weakness and terror stealing over opening piece of the entertainment. It was "If you could fall asleep," said Mrs. Wind- low and unsteady at first, causing a hush

minutes of forgetfulness will do much good." Stook the audience by surprise, that she was "Sleep!" returned Madeline, almost pas- greeted with an electric outburst of applause sionately, "you might as well ask the martyr as she turned from the reading desk, and disappeared from the platform. Her second and "All this is unworthy of you," said Mrs. third pieces were more enthusiastically cheered Windall, in a rebuking voice. "You are a than the first. In a humorous effort that folwoman, equipped for life's battle; not a half-blowed, she was not successful. Her mind was grown child. Will you cower and skulk in face ont strung to anything like this. "The Raven" of an enemy? Run at the first encounter? that came afterwards was a surprise, and had to be repeated. Grandly she gave "Horatius," The spur went pricking into the sensitive stirring all hearts with a battle scene. Ten-

interest.

Browning herself, had she been present, must \(\) As the case stood with Mrs. Jansen, there have felt some passages quite as deeply as was no assurance in the future from this night's when they thrilled her soul in the first fervors success. The triumph was only an accident; of poetic inspiration.

that such complete success attended a first their thoughts; a question that she meant to appearance in public. One thing was notice->determine before the next day dawn. How Her beautiful eyes flashed and chapter. Madeline. changed, and her countenance was mobile to every passion and sentiment; but the whiteness remained. A few friends, made during her brief sojourn in Philadelphia, came into the ante-room below after the performance, to offer their congratulations. They found her in an exhausted condition, like one whose strength had been greatly overtasked. She manifested no pleasure when they spoke enthusiastically of her success; and seemed only desirous to get away.

On reaching her room at the hotel, Madeline, who had remained wholly irresponsive to Mrs. Windall, (that person was in a kind of ecstacy ever the evening's triumph) asked to be left alone.

"You will have something," said Mrs. Windall, lingering.

"Nothing," replied Madeline coldly.

"You are exhausted by so unusual an effort. Let'me send for a glass of wine." Mrs. Windall made a movement as if about to pull the

"No-no!" said Madeline, in a quick, impatient voice. "I said that I wished to be alone," she added, with an assertion of will that took Mrs. Windall by surprise.

as still as if sleep had fallen upon her in-Gen, I possessed great influence over her; but stantly. But sleep was very far from her eye- that influence was strangely broken on our lids. Every faculty of mind was awake and coming here. It seemed as though a new public reading, far beyond even Mrs. Windall's no power to exorcise. anticipations. As for herself, she had counted "To be brief, Mrs. Jansen lost all faith in on failure. A nervous fear had, almost up to herself. She had no confidence in the apthe last moment, oppressed her. How she proaching trial, and persistently talked of overcame the weakness was not clear. She failure. Up to the last moment, she held back, had lost the chain of mental action. A link and could she have met a single person injuwas missing that she could not find. Blindly, dicious enough to utter a doubting word, she had stepped over a chasm into which she would have refused to confront the waiting had expected to fall-blindly, and so the way; audience. All this I saw, and you may be across that chasm was lost, and she could not sure I was in an agony of suspense and fear. approach it again in any hope of a safe passage.

not a sequence. It was the question of ad-It was a triumph. Rarely has it occurred vancing or receding which now fully occupied The paleness did not leave the face of she determined will appear in the following

CHAPTER XIX.

Three days after Madeline's debut at the Musical Fund Hall, Mrs. Barling received the following letter from Mrs. Windall.

"My Dean Mrs. Barling:-I promised to write you fully about Mrs. Jansen's first appearance. After a magnificent debut everything has failed. I write in chagrin and disappointment beyond what I can express. has turned out as I feared. She has talent, genius, power; but, no faith in herself-nothing of that tenacity of character so essential to high achievement. But, let me come down to the plain facts, and tell the story as it occurred. On arriving in Philadelphia, we took rooms at the United States Hotel on Chestnut street, and I immediately renewed my acquaintance with several dear old friends, of high social position and much influence. warmest kind of interest was taken in Mrs. Jansen, or rather in Mrs. Aberdeen, the name ty which she was introduced. I am sorry to say, that she did not respond with anything of her natural grace, vivacity, and sweetness of temper to the generous interest that every one The latter withdrew; as she shut the door manifested. She was distant and cold towards after her, Madeline turned the key, that she all who approached her. The change that might be safe from further intrusion. Then became apparent from the time of our arrival disrobing herself, she got into bed, and shrink-t in Philadelphia was remarkable. From the ing down among the clothes and pillows, lay beginning of my acquaintance with Mrs Jan-She had succeeded in her first spirit had taken possession of her, which I had

"I took her hand as we ascended from the waiting-room below. It was like ice, and had

nerves. 'Courage!' I whispered-'you stand (ment, and desired me to leave her at once on the threshold of a grand success!' She alone. I did not think this well, seeing in made no response. I walked out with her upon what a nervous condition the performance had the stage, holding my breath. The decisive eff her, and determined to remain for a time. moment had come; I saw her shrink in the But, recognizing my purpose, she turned on presence of an eagerly expectant assembly, \ me with an imperious manner, such as I had and my heart stood still. Another moment, never seen her put on before, and pushed me, and her voice swept out low and clear, but by will and words stronger than hands, out of with slight faltering. My heart went on her room. I had a glimpse of her character in again. I was assured. Two or three sen-that moment not seen before. Her husband, tences, her voice steadily rising, and then she in their late quarrel, which led to a separation, was in full command of herself. I never saw, was not, I now fancy, all in the wrong. There in any of our most successful actors, a more is a slumbering volcano in her heart, and all perfect absorption of self in the impersonation volcanos have their periods of irruption. of a character than was shown by Mrs. \ "My room adjoined Mrs. Jansen's. Jansen. It was simple inspiration and won-stwo whole hours, I sat close to the partition derful! When she retired, at the close of her which separated her chamber from mine, first piece, the whole house thundered with Slistening intently. Not a sound reached my applause. I caught her hand and wrung it cars. In the stillness of night, the respiration

"Glorious!' I said, as I put my arms Stowards Mrs. Jansen's apartment; but the

During my wakeful hours I still listened

Mrs. Jansen's room stood ajar; I pushed it

her, and grasping one of her hands. I stooped

a low, quick shiver, that sent a chill along my Sglass of wine; but she refused all refresh-

enthusiastically-I filled her ears with praises of a sleeper may be heard at a considerable and congratulations—but she was cold and distance. I hearkened for the sighing breath dumb as a stone. The paleness had not left of Mrs. Jansen, with my car against the partiher face—the thrilling shiver was in her icy ction; but all was still as death. About twelve hand. She sat down, her lips dropping apart, c'clock, I became so nervously anxious, that I and remained like a statue until the waiting went out into the passage, and going to her audience gave signs of impatience; and even \ door, knocked gently. 'Who's there?' was inthen, I had to arouse her for the new effort. Stantly called out, in the clear tones of one who As at first, she advanced in the face of the was evidently wide awake. 'Are you sick?' I audience in a spiritless, hesitating manner; asked. 'No,' was returned. That 'No,' was but she was all life and energy when the work, as full of repulsion as any word flung at me from which she held back with such a strange two hours before. I returned to my room and reluctance, began. Her second effort was went to bed. It was a long time before I slept.

around her on receiving her again from the silence there remained unbroken. platform. But I might as well have spoken to 5 "In the morning when I awoke, the sun an image. She sat down as before, in a dull, \wedge was shining brightly. Looking at my watch, I despairing kind of way, wholly irresponsive. found that it was past seven o'clock. Hastily So it continued throughout the evening. dressing myself, listening all the while for Before the audience she was inspired, electric, Sounds in the next room, but hearing no movepassionate, wonderful! Out of their presence, Sment, I went out in the passage. The door of a weak, shivering, frightened child. "'No matter,' I said to myself, as we rode open and went in. Mrs. Jansen was dressed,

better than the first.

the strange contrast of state I have men- towards me as I entered, and I saw that her tioned—'she can do the work, and that is the face was still quite pale. Her eyes had a look great desideratum-how she does it is a thing of purpose in them that in no way lessened the of minor importance. She will get over this suneasiness I felt. intense nervousness in time. The wonderful \ "'How are you, dear?' I asked, with all the success of to-night, when she comes to review affectionate interest I could throw into my

it, will give her a large measure of confidence. \voice and manner, advancing quickly towards All is well! Her future is safe.'

"But, alas! it was not safe! Arrived at to kiss her, but she turned her head, and

the hotel, she went immediately to her room, refused the salutation. Her hand gave back no whither I accompanied her. I saw that she pressure.

home after her triumph, reviewing in thought and sitting by the window.

"'Very well,' she replied, coldly. was much exhausted, and urged her to take a

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

"' Have you slept soundly ?'

dead level of her voice.

last night has passed away,' I continued.

"'In a measure,' she returned, with the same indifference of manner.

one afar off, whom I tried vainly to reach "Let me repeat my congratulations at your and influence. She seemed lifted out of my triumphant success last night,' I said, coming sphere of action-removed to a distance-set to what was nearest my heart.

Sin a way wherein my feet were not to walk. "'Rather,' she replied, at my escape from failure and humiliation.' She spoke calmly-I might say, coldly, turning towards me, and looking at me in full self-possession.

" 'Whose was it, pray?' I asked, in surprise

success was not anything of mine.' at her appearance and language.

but not her conscious soul.'

"'I know not,' she answered, 'but this I know, that it was not Madeline Jansen who held that audience as in a spell, and extorted admiration and applause. In outward person the way. If I cannot climb over a hill, I she stood in face of the assembly, and her generally manage to get around it. But I did tongue, voice and body were instrumentalities,

rupting her-'you are giving yourself to a \(I found her in the ladies' parlor. Approaching,

wild fancy.'

'No, not this morning. I have left the region measurable distance from me-that a gulf had of wild fancies, and possess my reason. All sfallen between us which it was impossible to conclusion is reached.'

language were troubling me. cision was final. There are occasions when the \me the words-'Our ways part here!' for what I have declared. The chief reason, 1 afternoon she went out again. have already intimated. To proceed is to fail. when she came back towards evening, a Last night's success came from unknown and troubled and disappointed look in her face; intangible causes. I was like one seized by a but I asked her no questions, for I felt that it superior being, and made to act from his strength swould be useless. and volition. In nothing that occurred can I ; "The actual result of the evening's enterrecall myself-can I recognize my own skill, tainment was a loss. At least one-third of the perception, identity. I was lost-passive-pos- audience came on complimentary tickets, sessed-anything that you will; but not myself. which were freely distributed, in order to get To venture on this ground again would be the prestige of a good house. folly, and I have as the result of a night's thrown away at the beginning in order to reflection determined not to venture again. It reach a final success. There are printing bills

"I made no attempt to move her from the "'No,' she said, without change in the purpose she had expressed; I felt that it would be useless. Our relation to each other had "'You are refreshed. The exhaustion of Sundergone a sudden and remarkable change. A little while before, and I was conscious of an almost complete influence over her-she was passive to my will. Now she stood like

> "What do you purpose doing?" I asked. "'I have no settled purpose beyond the one . The expressed just now. Time will show the ways

> > wherein I must go. There are paths for all

"I left her and went back to my own room, Sthat I might consider the case, and arrive at some conclusion. I am not one to abandon a line of conduct because difficulties rise up in not get over nor around this obstructing When I looked again into Mrs. mountain. "'What folly to talk thus,' I said, inter- Jansen's room she was not there. Going down,

I sat down near her-near her as to person; "'No.' How cool and self-poised she was! \but in my soul I felt that she was at an im-

night I have pondered this matter, and my bridge. I wished to refer again to the last Spight's success—to feel on that subject once

"'What is your conclusion?' I inquired, in more into her mind. But I could not utter a painful suspense, for both her mauner and her word bearing on this theme. The sentences

formed in my thought were scattered like "'Never again to appear before an audience,' clouds in the wind ere expression could take she answered, and I saw and felt that her de- them, Instead, an inward voice uttered for

purpose so writes itself in the face that mistake 5 "And there, my friend, they parted. We is impossible. I was too much confounded to held only a brief and distant communication, speak, and she went on. 'It is due to you, sas if we were two strangers sojourning at the after all the trouble and expense to which you hotel. After breakfast she went out alone, have been subjected, that I give plain reasons and did not return for some hours. In the

will be useless for you to argue the point with 'to pay, and other expenses to meet, for which me; I have resolved, and my resolution is final.' I am, unfortunately, not in funds. To-morrow I shall leave Philadelphia, and return to your house for a brief season. I have a hundred things I wish to say. Mrs. Jansen's conduct in the matter is bad, consider it as you will. She has caused me to waste a great deal of time, and now involves me in pecuniary embarrassment among strangers. I am distressed and mortified at the result. But she doesn't seem to care a farthing. She is responsible for nothing.

"But I will be with you in a day or two; so adicu for the present.

"AGNES WINDALL."

"P. S .- Since writing last evening, Mrs. Jansen has disappeared from the hotel. She paid her bill early this morning, and left in a carriage before I was up. No one in the office or about the hotel could give me any information in regard to her. After breakfast, through the assistance of a porter in the establishment, I discovered the backman with whom she went away; I learned from him that he had taken her to the landing at Walnut-street wharf in time for the six o'clock New York train. I have changed my mind about returning at once to Jersey City. Some friends here are very anxious that I shall remain with them for a few weeks, and I am inclined to yield to their importunities. But I trust to see you very shortly. Meantime, I will write you often.

"A. W."

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

The Soldier's Present.

RY MRS. HARRIET E. PRANCIS.

The sun, waiting neither for sluggard nor sleepiness, rose at just fifteen minutes past six on the morning of the nineteenth of October, and shone through a rent in Mrs. Selden's bed-room curtain, and made a bright circle on the wall, directly opposite her closed eyes, that glanced back pencillings of light, like little spears, against her quivering lids, and brought them wide open with a sudden start.

" How late it must be! I can hear the kettle singing on the stove," soliloquized that lady, as she straightened out her hair, and caught up the heavy braids with her comb-"I wish husband would not be so tender of me, letting me sleep here until the fire is half burned out. But I will make it up when I once get on to the floor. See if I do not surprise him with a call to breakfast before his chores are half done;" and bringing the quilt up carefully over the still sleeping baby, and unrolling a heavy inside curtain, to darken the room and insure a long nap for him, she quietly closed the door, and soon was bustling about over the dishes, then at the door, calling Mr. Selden in to his meal.

It was one of those bright and treacherous mornings that wake every one up early with promise of smiles through the day, then change, first into gloomy frowning clouds, and at last into rain, that deters all workmen from outdoor labor. Before the meal was over. heavy gusts of wind swept through the open door, raised the table-cloth, and sent the morning paper flying across the room, and then pattering drops swept against the window, and Mr. Selden rose from the table, and buttoned up his coat, and declared aloud that he must go over to the lake, and close the bargain with Mr. Drayton about those sheep and cattle, and his wife at the same time inwardly changed her arrangements, and resolved, after the children were all away to school for the whole day-for it was so rainy they must carry their dinner, she would go up into the back chamber, and look over all the winter's clothing, and see what would do to mend and re-make. and what must be laid aside for carpet-rags. Mrs. Selden was an active, energetic housekeeper, and before ten o'clock the children were all at school except the baby, and he was so early tucked in a cradle for his forenoon nap, the morning work was finished, and she was ready for her task. It was one of those disagreeable household duties that could only be accomplished by cheerfulness; but, by a strong

effort of the will and the gray light that came skirts-just as they were them when you were in through the sheeted rain, made it seem still married. Cotton yarn is so high, I am sick of more distasteful; "but it must be done some- saving carpet-rags, and besides, I have forty time." Mrs. Selden comforted herself with say- pounds cut ready for the weaver, that must ing, "and then there was no danger of interrup- now be packed away in a barrel."

tion;" and just here, as if to falsify all human . "Why, take it apart, and wash it, and send calculation, came a soft, muffled step on the it to Mrs. Warner; it is just the thing."

floor beneath, and a light knock on the opened ! chamber door. piece in it large enough for a vest or foot-"May I come right up? I do not wish to stool."

hinder you, and I knew it was one of your very busy days, yet I was so lonesome over forty pairs of slippers for our brave soldiers in

home," was questioned and apologized as Mrs. 2the hospital, and now she is only resting for Selden came out of the chamber and leaned want of material for uppers. I have given her

over the balustrade to see who was there.

will find me all dust and dirt." "Better that than to sit down in my still with soft leather." house, and hear the rain patter on the roof, \(\) "You are mistaken there, Mrs. Harris. You

and the wind sigh about the window, and know when I sprained my foot, a year ago or think of my baby under the turf, and Herbert (more. If you had not lent me those knit overand Wallace in the army. Oh, dear, I cannot shoes of your mother's I should have suffered,

are hungry, and half-clad, and pining so to if you will be so kind as to rip it I will wash it

hear from home, and cannot even get one line. Sto-night, and send it by the children in the Clayton, and he only nineteen too." "But think how much I have to do, and

then I am so tired I sleep sound all night.

Mrs. Harris."

out of the way, and I could sit down and have tears in her eyes."

& little quiet." "Just my thoughts before Clayton left, but?

ready to cry, because you could keep every- brushed off two unmanly drops that were thing tidy and neat, and it was of no use for coozing from his crushed eyelids, then raised

me to try, with so many busy little ones." "And I-well, I must not talk about it, Mrs. cont of the window, as if trying to find some Selden, for it will make us both downhearted. Ething in the out-door world to vary the dull

help pass away the gloomy morning."

"What can she do with it? There is not a

"Haven't you heard? She has made over

everything I could find suitable in my house.

"Oh, certainly, Mrs. Harris, though you You cannot think, Mrs. Selden, how comfortable they are, lined with flannel, and soled

help but feel downhearted on such a day as for it was too cold to go in stockings, and my this, when every bird flies for shelter, and to rubbers felt like a vice over my inflamed think Mrs. Selden, that perhaps my poor boys ankle; it is strange I did not think of it myself.

I don't see how you can be so cheerful about morning. Will anything besides flannel do for 'linings? I should like to furnish both." "Oh, certainly; this broadcloth is so thick: what time I have to sit down and think, and that soft delaine in your hand is just the thing. 1 (if you can spare it. How Mother Warner's never knew before work was such a blessing, eyes will sparkle when she opens the package:

ther heart is so in the good work. I would take "And to look back and see how I have mur-carre of the buby if you could spare the time to mured sometimes, when my children were small, frun over with it yourself. It is as good as a and littered up the house. It was confusion from ¿feast to see how thankful she is for pieces morning until night, and I used to think how and patches, 'so she can do something for happy I should be when they were grown up the poor soldiers,' as she often says, with

"Oh, what a weary life; I wish I was that has taught me a lesson. Many and many dead!" and the sick soldier lifted up his pale. a time I have come home from your house conncinted hand to his face, and stealthily Shis head upon his hand and gazed listlessly

Let me help you look over some of these clothes, \(\)monotony of his life. The first early snow lay or rip them up. Anything to assist you and Spiled in little hillocks, "like so many graves." Sas he whispered to himself, colored to a dingy "I was just wondering when I heard your hue by the muddy streams that crept down the

step what I could do with this coat. It is mountain's side, and the winds sighed and worth rebinding if it was in any shape; but mouned through the trees sad as a funeral no one would be seen in it as it is, and I dirge, and gray clouds lay close above all. cannot alter it, Such narrow happels and short (sending down now and then a fierce patter of rain, that grumbled and hissed against the window like so many tongues.

"Oh, dear!" and this time the weary, tired head fell back on the little straw pillow, and the soldier's gaze passed around the room. Row after row of single beds filled the scene, stiff and straight, pressed up against the wall, most of them holding an occupant like himself, that sighed and moaned softly, and at night wished it was morning, and at morning wished it was night, the hours were so wearisome. Over across the room, in plain sight, was one couch holding a slight, frail form, bolstered up by pillows, his chin smooth as any girl's, and the round curls, soft as a baby's, lying against his white, sunken temples—a mere boy, scarcely too large, his form was so attenuated by sickness, to be still rocked and petted in his mo-Then just below the pulpit, ther's arms. where the head nurse sat and folded little paper parcels of medicine, and dropped into vials nauseating mixtures that sickened the whole atmosphere, stood another couch, whose occupant, a few weeks earlier, had made up faces at him, and shouted and laughed in dehrious fever, now empty, the quilt straightened out as they straightened the blanket over his poor body for the grave. Opposite, by the door, was a tall, athletic form, with his stump of an arm resting on a pillow, and his only hand grasping a daguerreotype case, except when he laid it down to wipe away the tears that the picture of some loved one at home brought to his eyes. Maimed, sick, with one hand gone for his country, and the other longing so to clasp his dear ones, no wonder his eyes were wet with tears and his bosom filled with sighs that almost grouned for utterance. And thus it was through the whole room. The cobwebs hung from the dark ceilings and darkened the low arched windows, and the rain came heavier and fiercer and rattled the casements, and the poor boy closed his eyes to shut out all sight, and pulled the quilt over his head to deaden sound, and cried again softly to himself, and said over and over again, "Oh, that I was dead!"

"Ha! what's the matter here, my soldier! Aint getting discouraged, are you!" was the exchamation in cheery tones, as a firm, yet gentle hand uncovered the poor boy's face, and revealed to his misty sight, his favorite nurse standing by his side, with a nourishing broth in his hand.

"Well, what is the the use of living?" was the reply in the querulous tone of sickness. "I am a burden and plague to everybody! None cares for me; just think how long I have laid here, and you have not brought me one letter. I don't care, I do wish I was dead;

perhaps somebody would think of me then!"

"Don't blame any one but that rascal, Morgan! I wish I had him by the neck! I have not had a line since you was brought in here, and I have the nicest little woman, who is always scribbling. Folks at home are not to blame, let me tell you; it's only those guerrillas that do the mischief. But poor Ned, over there, is looking so wistful. I will set this down and you must eat it all if you can, and be a good boy, and when I come round to-morrow I will bring you something," and he was off before a question could be asked.

The hours at last dragged into a wight more

The hours at last dragged into a night more doleful, if possible, than the day. The few lamps were shaded, and the nurse that came in at the six o'clock bell wore a coat buttoned up close and walked with a stiff, formal tread like an automaton. His eye was a cold blue, and never had in it the least glimmer of a smile to cheer a sick, discouraged heart, and if he did the slightest act, even shook up a pillow for an aching head, it was with a reluctant gesture as if stern duty prompted the act, not love that fills each movement with airy grace. The rain still dropped from the eves, and thick black clouds covered the sky and shut out the light of the little friendly star, that through many a lonely night had looked down and cheered the poor boy into patience: and restless, with dull pains, the after-van of his long, scourging sickness, shooting through his body, with little sleep and more moaning, the night at last passed away.

So helpless and despairing had the soldier become of late that he scarcely raised his eyes when the hour came for exchange of nurses, and he only answered, with a slight repelling gesture, the offer of the gift promised the night before.

"Now, you are not going to refuse my present, are you, when we sent clear over to Nashville to get them, with a few other things, to make you all comfortable, my boy. When I first saw these I thought, 'Just the thing for Clay, for he must begin to sit up, and it wont do to have him put his feet on the cold floor; and now, you will not even look at them!"

"If it was only a letter," was the pleaded excuse.

Well, the bridge will be up this week and the cars running, and I promise you three the first mail that comes through, and you know I always keep my word, so take your slippers and cat your broth, and be ready to stand in the shoes by ten, for I am coming round then on purpose to help you up."

The broth had a little extra flavor, thanks to the stores that had run the blockade of guerrillas safely, and after he had sipped it to the last spoonful and scraped out the dish, he turned listlessly on the pillow and took up his gift. Plain and substantial; made of thick broadcloth, and bound with braid; nothing very attractive, yet they looked cosy and comfortable, and he whirled them on his finger, then with the restlessness that springs from having nothing to do, he turned them inside out to see what they were lined with. Now came such a glad start and smothered scream of surprise—

"Mother's dress, as I live! I know it by those little funny spots that dear Bell used to call eyes, and here is the outside of father's coat! It was just such a queer snuff color, and mother has ripped them both up to make shoes for the soldiers! Oh dear! it seems as if I was right there, handling over their clothes. and knowing mother was thinking about me all the time she was washing and pressing them out so smooth. I thought they had forgotten me-so sick, and nobody coming in that I knew, and not even one short line from home: but now I know better, and I never will think? so again!" and the thin, pale lips, as they? whispered this last sentence, closed with a smile; and when the nurse, an hour later. came around to help his patient up, he found him sleeping quietly, with the slippers pressed against his cheek, and his lips whispering-"Home! Mother!" as if talking to himself in a pleasant dream.

"Fit for the convalescent barracks next week, my boy!" was the verdict as the nurse pressed his fingers on Clayton Selden's wrist, careful not to arouse the sleeper, wondering to himself if the slippers had not had the same effect on his patient that he had hoped a letter would have—fanned to a flame the fluttering light in his poor body that had seemed actually dying out for want of a little hope or joy to brighten it into a blaze.

BEREA, OHIO.

The Story of Janet Strong.: PART I.

Townsend, Virginia F

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Oct 1863; 22, American Periodicals

pg. 163

The Story of Janet Strong.

BY VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND.

PART I.

"There's no use in my trying to make anybody of myself; I'm only a servant girl, anyhow. Everybody treats me in a way which shows they despise me, or at least don't think I'm of the smallest account, just because I'm nothing more than a kitchen girl. Nobody in the house to talk to but Biddy, the chambermaid, and hlack manmy, the cook. Of course, I know I'm above them; but nobody else thiaks of it, and it'll always be just so—always, unless——"

The face of the girl who had indulged in this monologue had settled down into some want and pathos which was almost plaintive a little girl's face still, for she was small for her years, and they were only sixteen.

She was dusting a large and luxurious parlor, in a listless, abstracted sort of fashion. The great brush flashed in and out of the carved rose-wood, and the velvet and plush, which made cushions softer than moss, over the heavy marble tables and the rich gilding of the volumes that lay on them.

A girl with an exceedingly pretty face, soft and rounded, and that promised to be in its full blossoming what most people would call handsome or beautiful. Large, clear blue cyes, a fine complexion, faint roses, which always seemed on the very point of deepening and widening in the dimpled checks. Lips of bright red, with the pleasant expression of girlhood hovering like an incipient smile about them, and bright, abundant brown hair—this is the picture of Janet Strong, as she looked wielding with her bare round arms the great brush in Mrs. Kenneth's parlor that morning.

This young girl's history, running up the horders of those sixteen years, is that of a narrow, colorless, cramped life.

Her father died when she was a baby; her brother, several years her senior, went to sea and was lost.

They lived in the country, and until Janet was ten years old, her mother managed by the exercise of the most rigid economy and taking in whatsoever plain sowing was thrown in her way, to keep soul and body of herself and child together. Then her health failed, and she sank into her grave.

One of the neighbors took Janet, and for two years the little motherless girl had a comfortable home, and learned to do light

Shousework, and take care of two or three clumpy, lymphatic babies.

She was a bright, "handy" little creature; but the neighbor's oldest daughter grow up to fill her place, and then the little girl was sent into the factory to do light work.

So, in that groove was set the next four years of Janet Strong's life. Her work was not hard, and she was rather a favorite with the hands; and although her associations were anything but of an elevating, refining character, still she was a bright, cheerful, good-hearted little thing, and did not seem to absorb the evil in the social atmosphere about her. That bright, childish face, was a testimony of the innocent, pure little heart that otherobed beneath it.

At the close of Janet's fourth year at the factory, a lady, who had been stopping at the village hotel a few days, made application at the house where Janet boarded for a girl to go out to easy service in her city home.

She wanted an American girl, one who was strustworthy and active, and who could relieve the chambermaid and cook of some of their duties.

Janet's young imagination was at once dazzled with the prospect of seeing the city, and there was no one who had either the right or the disposition to exercise any authority over her movements. Mrs. Kenneth was pleased with the girl, and a bargain was completed to the satisfaction of both parties. So Janet came to the city—the little wondering country orphan girl, full of interest and amazement at the new sights and the busy thronging life which on every side opened before her.

Mrs. Kenneth was a somewhat exacting, but not on the whole, hard mistress. She was a ludy of wealth and influence, occupied a high position in society, and a prominent one in the fashionable church, of which she was a member; a woman of respectabilities and conventionalities, by no means altogether heartless—one who would have honestly recoiled at the thought of being a hypocrite.

Mrs. Kenneth was the president of one benevolent society and the secretary of another, besides belonging to a visiting committee for the orphan asylum, and being one of the managers of an institution for infirm old ladies; indeed, she enjoyed an enviable reputation for great executive benevolence.

But for that, young life just opening into girlhood under her roof, with its pitiful lack of all experience—of all judicious counsel,

with its opening capacities for enjoyments, bans, was the victim of moods, sometimes runwith its dreams and fancies, its hungers and ning over with jokes, and shaking her fat cravings, its chafings and limitations, this wo-sides with laughter that fairly threatened to man, wife though she had been and mother sufficence her, and making Janet laugh too, though she was, had never a thought or a care. until the tears filled her eyes, and then sharp

Janet was to Mrs. Kenneth a servant—a being and crusty, making it a moral impossibility of a different sphere—not to be overworked, cer- for Janet to please her. tainly, to be well fed and sheltered, for Mrs. ? The girl's young three mistresses were kind Kenneth was not penurious, and her instincts of on the whole, lent her books, which solaced order and comfort embraced somewhat all who many a weary hour, for Janet had a good deal were under her roof; but beyond this she never of time to herself, and Mrs. Kenneth's daughwent. Janet Strong's nature was quite out of ters never read works except of a sound moral her range of sympathics, regards, interests clone, and among others, Janet Her very presence betrayed this to the girl's Abbott's histories with a great delight. keen, susceptible instincts. That cold, mild voice So six months rolled over Janet-slow unconsciously but absolutely disclosed to her months they were, after all, with a good many just what position she occupied in her mis- burdens and heartaches, and a longing for tress' regard. She belonged to an inferior something, she didn't quite know what-somewomanhood or human needs on which these world, and that kept her awake nights, and two could meet in this woman's thought. Into that made her carry through the day a dim, the secret place, where the soul of Janet vague sense of wrong, defiance, discontent, Strong, her servant girl abided, her mistress, and gave a certain wistful look to her face. could never come. The atmosphere was too; One evening the family had all gone to coarse there; it savored altogether too much some party, and Biddy was as usual off of whatsoever was common, and coarse, and amongst her friends, and Mammy had gone to humble, for Mrs. Kenneth to enter, with here bed with a headache, and so the whole house refinement and graciousness. The most she was left to the sole charge of Janet. She was could do was to be "kind" to that sort of unusually restless that evening, wanting people-a kindness which always had some somebody to talk to, and going out on the subtle power of impressing them with a sense; veranda and looking up at the great stars of the immense distance between them. Janet which hung thick in the sky, like golden buds, was not slow to learn it. It cost her some ready to break into great fields of blossoms, keen pain-some loss of self-respect, for in the, and wondering whether her mother could look sleepy old factory town the differences in down from far above them and see how lonely social position were not so sharply defined, and desolate her little daughter was, and how and Janet had never regarded herself as less she longed to throw herself down at her worthy of esteem because she was an indus- mother's feet and hide her head in her lap, trious little girl, and earned her own bread, and cry away some of the slow ache, and cold, after her mother died.

And there was a natural grace about the that day. child, and so much brightness and adaptation. And while she stood there looking at the that a single year's change of life and social stars, the bell rang, and startled Janet with and mental cultivation would have placed her the consciousness that there were two great in all apparent respects on an equality with tears on her cheeks. most of the young girls who visited Mrs. Ken- She brushed these away, and proceeded to noth's daughters. the door. A young gentleman stood there. neth's daughters.

Hibernian, of the garrulous, gadding type; becoming colors and forms. and "Mammy," with her red and yellow tur-, "Exouse me," said the dark, handsome

There was no common ground of thing good, and beautiful, and grand in the

and unhappiness, which had been at her heart

She brushed these away, and proceeded to 'So the young girl's life was a solitary and , who started as the girl opened it, and revealed desolate one under the stately roof of Mrs. herself in the gaslight. Indeed Janet looked Kenneth. She was naturally of an affectionate, sweet enough to strike anybody that evening, nature, and her soul restless, hungry, cramped, in the pretty white and blue plaid that she wanted something to lean on and grow. She had on for the first time; with the roses a little had no society, for the people in the parlor, wider than usual in her cheeks, and her brown were as much above, as those in the kitchen hair in soft, thick braids about her ears, were beneath her. Biddy was a good-natured, for Janet had some artistic sense of pretty and

young gentleman, who hardly looked his to take care of myself, and this is the first twentieth year; "but is Mrs. Kenneth, my time I ever lived out." aunt, at home?"

servant."

" Mrs. Kenneth and the young ladies are allout sir, this evening," answered simply the and Janet was quite used to sitting in the girl, with the blushes brightening vividly in parlor during the absence of the family, as her face; and there was nothing in the tones Mrs. Kenneth thought it somewhat unsafe to nor the manner of Janet Strong which be- leave the front of the house quite unoccupied trayed to the well-bred young gentleman her when the windows were open. true positon in his aunt's household.

city for a few days from college, to see at her ease before him, although it always my father. Mr. Crandall, Mrs. Kenneth's fluttered her when she encountered his eyes, brother, of whom you probably have heard looking with such undisguised admiration on her speak."

"Yes, often, sir," stammered Janet.

"And I should like to crave the privilege of that his gaze never deserted her face. coming in and resting myself a few moments, for I've had a long walk, not taking kindly to young girls and women in his own position. the crowded omnibuses this evening."

the door wider, a good deal flattered, a great generous, social, he was regarded as one of deal pleased, and feeling a little awkward in the best fellows in his class; and the beauty her false position.

the paper.

"Oh, no; thank you. Are the servants all and the romance of Robert Crandall's nature. absent, that you are left in charge of the house and the door, this evening?" asked the gentle- exerted himself more to make a favorable imman, with a smile, his dark eyes fixed ad- pression on any young lady than he did this miringly on the face of the girl.

from the girl's cheeks to her forehead, making half childish face. her face prettier than ever. "I am one of, "You must find it very lonely here, I am Mrs. Kenneth's girls, and often wait on the sure, occupying a position so trying to one like

that he did not speak for a moment, but his not but find its way to the heart of a young face did for him-

"Is it possible—I should never have dreamed it."

keenly than ever before the humility of her; unhappy." position; and it was natural she should seek? "Poor child! to extenuate it in some way, for she dreaded. And you have no relatives, no friends to rethe dreadful fall she must necessarily have in move you from all this?" the estimation of Mrs. Kenneth's nephew.

an apologetic, appealing way which was really; kind stranger the little plaintive story of her touching, "but my mother died a long while life. She did it in her eager, simple way, with ago, and I had no friends, and so was obliged a meaning in her face, and tones which gave

"It's a shame, a real shame," and he spoke It was very flattering to find that the out of his heart then, for he really did feel young gentleman did not suspect she was "a sorry for the young girl, and angry at her fate at that moment.

Then the gentleman asked her to sit down,

So they fell to talking-this young man "Thank you, miss; I've run up to the and Janet; and the girl soon felt considerably her face. She took care not to meet them very often, however, but she was quite certain

Robert Crandall was a great favorite with Handsome, graceful, with remarkable con-"Certainly, sir," answered Janet, holding versational gifts of a certain kind; impulsive, and simplicity of Janet Strong-the surprise Mrs. Kenneth's nephew came in to the on the discovery of her real position, and-let softly lighted parlor, and Janet, hardly know- us be just-some pity for her loneliness, and ing what else to do, inquired if he would like her being so evidently out of place, aroused the interest and touched on the sympathics

It was certain the young man had never night on Janet Strong-never watched with "No, sir-that is-you are mistaken," and more eagerness the effect of his words and now the blushes rolled in a crimson tide up manner than he did on that shy, drooping,

you in this houeshold." This was said in a The young man was really so astonished tone of deep and grave sympathy which could girl in Janet's situation. "Oh, very. You see Biddy and the black

cook are not society for me, and there are Poor Janet! She felt at that moment more many times each day when I am lonely and

I can well understand it.

"Nobody," said the mournful voice of Janet "I was not always like this," she said, in Strong, and so she was drawn into telling this

poor little, lonely, half frozen heart, like pre- harm in any way-of course not." cious warmth, and light, and dew; and after Robert Crandall held himself an honorable an hour or two had slid away in this talk, the gentleman, and believed that he would scorn gentleman looked at his watch and discovered to do a mean act, or one for which he would that it was really very late.

᠕᠕᠕᠕᠘᠘᠘᠘

Janet," he said, as he rose up. "You must duxurious, self-indulgent life. He was now permit me to call you so, and regard me twenty-one, had a good stand in his class, and always as a friend or a brother who would although always ready for a jolly time with gladly serve you if he could. I suppose his classmates, was never guilty of any serious you've seen very little of the city, shut up misdemeaners, unless sometimes breaking the here ?"

church every Sunday, and I've learned my "but then," his father said, complacently, way through a great many streets."

I should really like to show those wild oats at that time. bright eyes of yours-blue as the mists of your ? The young man certainly did not analyze country hills-some of the sights in our great the motive which had prompted so much effort city. If you could only get out some evening on his part to make a favorable impression on now, and take a little walk with me?"

"I am so only to myself then. But to this his own motives or impulses. matter, when shall you have an evening to ! Janet Strong went up to her room that night yourself?"

at home."

morrow evening. will be certain to do your health good."

sure and excitement in it.

parted.

the words new force and picturesqueness, and proper, and dignified aunt's shadow; and yet certainly Robert Crandall did not lose any of there's the making of a lady in that girl. It'll them. He said a great many sympathetic, do her some good to see a little of the world, comforting words to Janet, which fell into the and of course I wouldn't do her a particle of

blush for shame before his fellow men. He "I wish I could be of some service to you, was the son of a rich man, and had led a tutors' windows, or getting a little too "gay" "I go out two or three times a week, and to int some supper, could be named among these; Robert was only twenty-one, and you couldn't "Still it can't be half so pleasant going quite expect a fellow to get over sowing his

his nunt's domestic, or the feeling of exultation "Oh, you are too kind, Mr. Crandall," which thrilled him at the evident result. stammered Janet, her face aglow with delight. Robert Crandall was not much given to probing

in a tumult of excitement and pleasant emo-"Oh, almost any time that Biddy will stay tion. Poor child! It was no wonder that she caught at this new experience which had "Well, supposing we arrange a walk for to- broken so suddenly into that dull, empty, It will be pleasanter to desolate life of hers. It swept off like a great avoid all remarks, and more in accordance high tide from the shores of her barren exprobably with your wishes, as it is nobody's istence all that aching sense of humiliation concern, and there is, of course, not the sha-, and insignificance which she had carried dow of an impropriety in it, to say nothing on through so many weary days. This handthe subject to any person. I will be on the some, refined, elegant gentleman had evidently corner of Eleventh street at eight o'clock, and found a great deal in her to admire. Her you can merely state to Aunt Caroline you : woman's instinct assured her of this. How it wish to meet a friend not far from here. I am sauddenly elevated her in her own estimation! sure you can manage it easily, and the walk? What a sweet offering to her long wounded self-love was the thought. She stood before. "Oh, yes, I can manage it," said the timid the mirror in her small but very comfortable voice, with a little tremulous flutter of plea- chamber, and looked at the face that smiled back on her there, with the soft, bright flush He bade her good evening; then, taking in her cheeks, the new gladness in her eyes. her hand and pressing it after, to say the Then, first, there dawned upon her the conleast, a most friendly fashion; and so they viction that she was pretty-beautiful. She had never thought much of it before, although "Well, this is an adventure," murmured the girls at the factory had told her she was Robert Crandall to himself as soon as he gained soure to be handsome some day; but now there the street. "Quite a romance in fact. It's a was danger of her overestimating her personal shame for that pretty little face to be buried attractions, as women are very likely to do. up in this fashion. I can imagine what sort She looked at her hands-nice hands they of a life she must lead under my stately, very were; almost as small and fair as her young.

work had hardly enlarged or darkened them, manifested so much deep and delicate sym-It was evident she had not appreciated herself pathy, and her thoughts somehow seemed to at all; she thought with such a pretty, gratified clear themselves into appropriate words; for smile, that one could have forgiven the vanity Janet's mother, though in no respect a cultiwhich lay at the bottom of it, and which was vated woman, was, by nature, a refined one, in some sense the natural assertion of her and in the first ten years of her life she had womanly nature, if there had not lurked so never had any coarse or lowering associations, much danger in the wake of that feeling. And and her language betrayed this. Janet Strong lay awake a long time that night . They walked a long time, although it seemed thinking over all that Mrs. Kenneth's nephew short to Janet, and at last Robert Crandall had said to her, and of the walk which they insisted on taking her into a saloon, where were to have to-morrow evening, and which Janet was fairly dazzled, and seated at one of altogether seemed so much like a beautiful the small marble tables, the young man ordered fruits, and cake, and cream, and pressed them dream, that she was almost afraid she should wake up in the morning and find it one.

Oh, mother, smiling in thy eternal joy among the angels in Heaven, remember, if thou canst for a moment, the little child thou didst leave on earth, and if it be permitted, plead for her, long and earnestly, for a great temptation is drawing nigh, and there is none on earth to help or to deliver.

The next evening, a little after the appointed time, Janet hurried down the steps of Mrs. Kenneth's dwelling, in a flutter of expectation, hope, and wonder.

. She found Mr. Crandall at the street corner, and he came forward to meet her eagerly, saying-

"It seems as though I had been waiting a long time for you, Janet!" and then he gave her his arm, with the grave courtesy that he would have offered it to the most accomplished lady of his acquaintance.

It was a pleasant evening in the early summer, with its solemn, far-off stars, that seemed faint and dim because of the golden stream of gas-light which throbbed down the air as far as their eyes could reach. They walked through the pleasantest thoroughfares. It was not likely, Robert Crandall thought, they would meet any one who could recognize his companion, and for his acquaintances, he did not mind-not one of them would suspect, as she leaned on his arm, that she was not some young girl in his own sphere.

As for Janet, she gave herself up to the enchantment of the time. What a new beauty and glow the world put on to those blue eyes. that would not be cheated of their youth's right to life and gladness!

It was astonishing how soon she began to feel at home with Robert Crandall-to confide. in him just as was natural in the only friend world, and nothing of the arts of men! she had in the world-how she told him all:

mistress's, for the light factory and domestic her little every-day troubles, in which he

all on her with the kindest solicitude. Janet reached home that night a little before the house was closed, which was not until eleven, and no questions were asked her. Mrs. Kenneth's servants had friends in the city, and so they were in at the appointed hours she did not trouble herself with inquiries into their affairs.

But Janet did not leave her new friend until she had made an engagement to visit Greenwood in his company some afternoon in the following week, which he again suggested, it would be as well not to mention to any one. He disliked to have curious people prying into his affairs, and be would he at the corner at the appointed hour. It was not difficult for her to obtain leave of absence for an afternoon and evening, and that visit to Greenwood was one long ecstacy to Janet Strong. How the heart of the country girl feasted on the sight of the green woods, the soft plush of the cool grass, the great trees, and the singing of birds. Among the beautiful walks, by the lakes and fountains, in the green and silent shades, she walked in a land of enchantment, and Robert Crandall enjoyed keenly this young, fresh, innocent nature laid bare before him. He still manifested the same deep, respectful interest in her happiness, and he had a thousand delicate ways of implying that he regarded Janet as quite his equal, only shamefully out of place, a kind of lost princess indeed, who must sometime occupy the place to which nature entitled her; and that, in some way, he intended to assist her towards this; in short, he was a kind of elder brother, on which she must absolutely depend for counsel and guidance.

An older and wiser head and heart than Janet's might have been allured by all this delicate flattery, and she knew so little of the

It was during this visit to Greenwood that

her formal "Mr. Crandalt," and calling him was not open and honest, but savored of disRobert," just as his little sister would simulation, might be traced the effects of her After this, Janet Strong led a charmed life, childhood's teaching-of that moral atmoliving in an atmosphere of intoxicating bliss. sphere in which it had taken root. Oh, good Several times every week, during the next mothers, humble mothers, faint-hearted momonth, Robert Crandall and she managed to thors, still striving, amid many cares and

the young man insisted on Janet's dropping and in this faint recoiling from whatsoever

be out together. He escorted her to various much of trial and disappointment to bring up places, to picture galleries, to the museum, to your children in the fear and the love of God, the theatre, and on Sundays he accompanied you little know day by day what work you are her to church; and so Janet's life consisted doing-what harvests you are sowing!

"Unless-" Our story has gone a long way in these meetings. The world had become an entirely changed back of that word with which its first paraone to her. The sad, half wistful look, as of graph closes, where Janet Strong stood with

some cramped, hungry soul, had quite gone out her duster in Mrs. Kenneth's parlor. Someof her face. It blossomed into new hope and how the shadow we have mentioned lay heavier Even Biddy and "Mammy" were than usual on her heart that morning. She

conscious of the change, and commented on had been out the evening before with Robert her growing good looks. For much of the time she seemed fairly to they had stopped for some refreshments, and walk on air, and it was with difficulty she it happened that the house was closed a little

restrained the light and gladness at her heart, while before the girl got in, and Mrs. Kenneth from overflowing her lips in sudden songs, had heard the door bell ring, and said to Janet and snatches of poems she remembered!

child, out in the cold and darkness of the so late another evening." world, reached out eagerly for the first warmth. "What would the stately lady say if she and light that fell into her life? I charge knew who that friend was!" Janet chafed you that you neither smile nor condomn her; against this thought, feeling that she was

but rather weep tears of pity over her, for her practising some deception on her mistress;

heart was the heart of woman! Still, there were times when there stole a began to feel that she was suffering a great little shadow among this girl's thoughts—a wrong in being limited to it. Indeed the faint uneasiness or depression. Some delicate legitimate effect of Robert Crandall's influence instinct of hers recoiled from this long conceal- must have been to cause her keen dissatisfacment of all acquaintance betwixt her and Robert tion with her present lot. But of a sudden

one in the world whom she could make a lation, and though she loved and trusted him The idea of going to Mrs. as a solitary heart would be likely to its one Kenneth was too appalling to be entertained friend in the wide world. She did not crowd for a moment; in short, there was no help for the perspective of her future with any dazzling it just now. Sometime it would be different. visions of marriage. Silly child! and yet in

enext morning, in a tone of cold reproval, Can you wonder that this lonely, desolate, "Those friends of yours must not detain you

Crandall at a concert, and on their return,

she chafed too, against her present life; she

Crandall. When she reasoned with herself on the face of Janet leaped out of its discontent, the subject, it seemed just right-the only and a new thought brightened it-" Unless thing to be done-but that vague feeling still Robert Crandall should fulfil his promise of protested against it. This strict secrecy looked finding her soon some new and more congenial as if there was something wrong about the position! And could she doubt his will or his She wished sometimes it could be power to do this-her friend and brother?" conducted openly; and yet there was no Janet's thoughts never went beyond this re-

Ah, this Janet Strong had once a good mo- her innocence and ignorance to be almost ther, a Christian mother, and in the early envied too; she thought that the relations be-

spring of her life she had sown her seed, not twixt her and Robert Crandall must continue knowing which should bring forth fruit, this forever, that he would always be her best, or that. But those early influences had not wisest, noblest friend, a tower of strength and lost themselves. They gave their tone to the comfort about her life. child's character, when the mother's lips were ' "I mustn't get impatient," murmured Janet, dust. Janet was wholly unconscious of it; giving the last touches of her dust brush to

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

but in a thousand ways her mother still spoke, 'some vases on the mantel. "Didn't Robert

tell me to have courage a little longer, and the way would certainly open for me out of all this. I must go up stairs and look at the beautiful brooch with its burning carbuncle centre which he gave me last week, and he said that his own sister would be proud to wear it. It always makes my heart grow warm to look at it. Oh dear!" and a long

drawn sigh, half of pleasure, and half of a great variety of other feelings, completed the

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

monologue.

Just then the front door bell rang.

The Story of Strong.: PART II.

Townsend, Virginia F

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Nov 1863; 22, 5; American Periodicals

pg. 234



PART II.

"There is a lady in the carriage who is il." said the driver, whom Janet confronted at the

And before the bewildered girl could answer, a sweet, pale face put itself out of the carriage (Don't be afraid, ma'am. I'm very strong." window, and asked-

"Is mamma—is Mrs. Kenneth at home"

"Oh, it's Miss Louise!" exclaimed Janet, remembering that Mrs. Kenneth's eldest daughter, whom she had never seen, was daily expected home from a lengthy absence with some friends in the country.

*15 ing her head back against the cushions. am she. Wont you call the girls?"

Janet descended to the pavement.

"The young ladies are gone out with Mrs. cover her. Kenneth," she said; "but I can call Biddy."

"No. I prefer to get in quietly if I can, and the thought of Biddy's loud sympathies with your mother several months." jars my nerves. I'll try to get in with the aid of your arm, driver; for it makes me dizzy to must stay with me, Janet, until I fall asleep. move. There are my travelling bag and some I shall wake well enough," with that sort of bundles in the carriage. Wont you attend to clinging, helpites feeling which comes with them?" The young lady addressed these sickness, the soon after she sank into a slumwords to Janet, while she was slowly prepar- ber, restless and fitful. ing to alight.

Janet following with the bundles, found her on 5 of her daughter's sudden arrival and illness. the sofa, quite exhausted with the effort she But Louise Kenneth's prophesy did not fulfil had made. Janet's sympathies were keen; itself when she awoke. She was with difficulty moreover, she felt drawn at once to this sweet- made to comprehend where she was, and heavy faced, pleasant-voiced young girl.

"Can't I help you, ma'am?" she said, com-Salternated with each other. "I'll do anything that's in my power."

Louise Kenneth raised her heavy eyes to the eto allay the fears of the mother and sisters. girl's face.

"Yes. I think you can. Just remove my bonnet and shawl, and help me up stairs, to my own room. If I can only lie down there. and get this dreadful motion and noise of the cars out of my head!"

Janet had what New Englanders call a "handy" way of doing things, a swift, light, executive touch, so soothing in a sick room,

so grateful to throbbing temples.

Louise Kenneth discovered this, as she softly untied her bonnet, and unclasped her travelling cloak, and the sick girl went on talking, half to herself, half to Janet, her face paling and burning alternately.

"I suppose I was very injudicious to attempt such a journey alone; but I was disappointed in my promised company, and came the last hundred and fifty miles quite alone; and I began to grow ill almost as soon as my travelling companions left me. What a long, tedious night it was!"

"It must have been. Now, if you will only lean on me, I will help you up stairs carefully.

It was well for Janet that she was, for before Withey reached the stair-landing, Louise Kenneth was seized with such a sudden faintness and dizziness that she was compelled to lean her whole weight on Janet, or she must have fallen to the floor. At last, however, Janet got the' sick girl to her bed, darkened the room, and "Yes," smiled the young lady, faintly, lean- . cooled the burning forehead with cologne water. Once under the touch of those soft, magnetic fingers, Louise Kenneth opened her eyes, and looked at the young face bending

"What is your name?" she asked.

"Janet-Janet Strong. I have been living.

"I am very glad to find you here. You

Great was Irs. Kenneth's surprise and soli-The driver assisted her into the house, and citude when she learned, on her return home, drowsiness and fierce excitements of fever Of course the ing forward with her eager, sympathetic face. I family was greatly alarmed, and the family Sphysician, who was called at once, tended little

The fever, he said, had set in vigorously,

it attained its height. It was too late to girl-clerks, and Robert Crandall was certain arrest the disease now, and all that could be that his influence could procure Janet a situadone was to give the patient absolute quiet tion here. and careful nursing.

more than a week did Louise Kenneth lie in the grasp of that terrible fever which fired her pulses, and frensied her brain. Her life was not in immediate peril, still there was room for terrible anxiety on the part of those who loved Mrs. Kenneth would not allow any one to occupy her post by the bedside of her suffering child, but the light feet and skilful hands of Janet were often called into requisition in the sick chamber. Perhaps it was best for her that she had something at this juncture to arouse her sympathies and occupy her time, but in that light certainly did not Robert Crandall regard it. I do not wish for a moment to imply that he did not feel some regret at his cousin's serious illness, but the annoyance and vexation which he experienced in the deprivation of Janet's society, certainly in a great measure absorbed all other emotions.

For this girl had become the central objectof his thought. He remembered with a feeling of exultation which he had not the courage to analyze, that Janet was without friend, protector, or relative in the world who had the slightest claim on her, and he was resolved to place her in circumstances where their interviews should not be subjected to the slightest danger of espionage from any quarter.

That matters could not go on long in this way, the young man had sense enough to perceive, and a discovery of these surreptitious interviews might transpire any time, and involve him in most embarrassing explanations. The best plan was to get Janet away from his aunt's, and out of the city, and Robert Crandall devoted several days to the concoction of some method by which she could be induced to remove to the city where he was studying.

It would not do for her to go out to service. In case she did, his visits would at once subject both of them to remark and suspicion; but after dismissing various plans which suggested themselves, one entered his mind which he turned over on all sides, and then settled upon as presenting no serious objection, as had the others. In the city where the college was located, was a confectionery establishment much frequented by the students for its pleasant, cosy, attractive belongings. Betwixt Robert Crandall and the proprietor, an easy, off-hand acquaintance had for some time ex-

and it would probably be several days before isted. This store employed two or three young

"It will be doing her a great favor to get her The doctor's prediction was verified. For in this store, for it's highly respectable, and it's a shame to have such a girl in my aunt's kitchen any longer;" trying to cheat himself even, by glossing over facts which he had not the moral courage to face with words like these. For Robert Crandall was young in years, and fresh in evil, and the better side of his nature still recoiled from confronting any deed of wrong; and thus far he laid no plans beyond getting Janet this situation in the store.

He wrote to the proprietor a letter which brought a prompt and favorable reply, with no suspicion on that individual's part that there was anything more than appeared in the matter, for Robert was careful to represent Janet as a friend of his in depressed circumstances, whom he was anxious to serve.

A vacancy, which Janet could supply as clerk and waitress, would present itself in a few days. And with his usual tact Robert Crandall approached the matter in his next walk with the girl, concentrating all his former suggestions and promises about exerting his influence to rescue her from her present position in the revelation which he now made.

He first aroused her curiosity and interest by remarking, in a tone pendulous betwixt significance and exultation, that his efforts had at last been crowned with success, and that he had secured Janet, his little sister, a position which he could see her occupying without feeling that she was shamefully out of the place for which nature designed her, as some rare moss rose would be among thistles and sunflowers; or a beautiful, sweet-voiced canary among owls and crows.

The foolish little heart throbbed with wonder, the pretty face flushed all over at the sweet flattery.

"Oh, where is this place-what is it?" eagerly asked Janet.

Robert Crandall was in no hurry to gratify her curiosity. He went on descanting upon the time, and care, and diplomacy it had cost him to obtain this situation, and representing all these as ten times greater than they really were.

"Oh, dear, how good you have been to me, Robert, my brother, my only friend!" and a fond, grateful glance stole up to him from the child's blue eyes filled with tears; a glance of perfect faith and trust.

Robert Crandall drew his breath hard. ? Somehow that look made him feel for the mo- I think that she will be satisfied with a week's ment, that he was a villain. But he thrust ? notice." the feeling with a plausible lie to his conscience-"I am not going to do this girl any harm. It is for her good certainly, to accept this situation."

And when he spoke again, he told Janet, who held her breath for interest, what and where the situation was, painting it in most attractive colors, and as being advantageous in all respects. Janet was half bewildered at this rose-colored portrait of her future; but her mind sought refuge in a practical fact.

"I've no doubt it would all be very beautiful, Robert, but I'm afraid I shouldn't suit. never waited on a store in my life, and I don't even know how to weigh out sugar-plums."

"Oh, well, you dear little shrinking, frightened soul. I've no fears on that score. You'll learn soon enough, and give ample satisfaction, I'm confident; and then, only think, Janet, we shall be so near together, and I can have such a brotherly care over you, and I've promised myself so much pleasure in the nice walks we shall have together, with no need of concealment then; and there are so many dewant to introduce you."

"Yes; that will be best of all," subjoined. Janet, her fears vanishing before her companion's confidence in her abilities.

It is in the nature of woman to rise equal to the occasion, to prove herself all that is exnected of her.

"And then, there is the salary. You haven't ? asked me about that, little Janet."

"I haven't thought of it, really, Robertyou were telling me so many good things "

"Well, this isn't the least of them. You are to have your board and two hundred a year."

The girl stood still with surprise. This was three times the amount Mrs. Kenneth paid her. She seemed suddenly to have come into the possession of a fortune; and glowing visions of beautiful dresses, and charming hats, floated through the child's imagination. Robert bent down his dark eyes to her face, and saw that? surprise had quite deprived her of speech.

"You didn't expect so large a salary," he "In a year I expect you'll be able to? earn thrice as much as that, but we must be? content with small things at first. And now about the best time and method of your coming, for I must have all that settled before 15 ride of fifty miles together." return to college, which you know must be day? after to-morrow."

"I shall tell Mrs. Kenneth that I am going.

But Janet's proposition did not at all tally with Robert Crandall's plans. Like all people who are bent on accomplishing something they are ashamed of, the young Junior was extremely fearful that his secret would somehow get to the light. He believed that his aunt could not readily supply Janet's place, and would not relinquish her without reluctance; and she would be very likely to make embarrassing inquiries about Janet's future destination.

The girl was too honest, and too little used to intrigue or deception of any kind, to be a match for his aunt in a matter like the present; and if Mrs. Kenneth's curiosity or suspicions were aroused, her nephew knew very well it would be no easy thing to baffle her. He knew he could trust Janet to the death unless, getting an inkling of some wrong about to be done her youth and innocence, his relatives should work on her fears, or her conscience, and the whole should come out, and then what a denoument

there would be. He was brave enough in most things, this Robert Crandall, but he fairly shuddered at lightful rambles about the old town to which I is the thought of such an exposé of his conduct. He spoke a little more decidedly than he was aware of, under the influence of this feeling, ? " No Janet, you must not contemplate for a moment, telling my aunt that you intend to leave her roof. She would be certain to suspect something, and annoy you with all manner of inquiries. You must get off without letting a soul know where you are going."

> Janet looked at him, amazed, half appalled. "What, run away, Robert, as though I was a thief! You don't mean I must do that?"

"Not as a thief certainly, my dear child," in a greatly modified tone. "But I want to save you from the trials to which I see you will inevitably be subjected if you do not take my advice in this matter. I have arranged it all perfectly for you. I have engaged a trusty man, who was formerly a gardener of my father's, to come for your trunk some night that we shall decide on. You must have it all ready, and he will convey you and it to the cars and see you safely on board. Of course you wont mind riding all night, and you will reach Mystic depot about nine o'clock in the morning, at which place I shall meet you, and we will take breakfast, and have a delightful

"That will be charming, Robert," responded the girlish voice. "And yet," with a little

like to tell Mrs. Kenneth that I am going. It has a strange, wrong look to go off without? saying a word, and I shall only explain that I am going to my friends, which is quite true, and as for their finding out any more-you? know I can keep a secret, if I am a girl!"

She said this with a certain mingling of dignity and archness, which was quite bewitching in the eyes of Robert Crandall. He? was too shrewd to attempt to argue the matter? He knew the side where the little heart was weakest.

"Well, Janet, then, if you will compel me to tell you all, I shall be saved a great deal of pains and trouble by your falling in with my? plan. I have devoted so much time to arranging this matter, that I have not a moment left to devise any other, glad as I should be to please? my little sister, or relieve her from any foolish; scruples on her part. But she knows that I would not advise her to any wrong step, or one that circumstances did not fully justify, however things may seem. Janet, you trust me, your brother, in all things-will you fear to in this one?"

The manly, pleading voice—the tender, smiling eyes; they were irresistible. She believed in this man with all her soul. l'oor Janet!

So it was settled at last that some day in the following week, Janet should have her trunk ready, and the gardener should call for it at the side door, which she always attended, and where his presence would excite no remark. On the same evening, Janet was to meet this man at the corner, who would accompany her to the cars, and meanwhile telegraph to Robert Crandall, so that he would be certain to meet. her in Mystic.

The gardener was a good, honest-hearted fellow, Robert said, with whom he had been a favorite when a boy, and who only knew, in a general way, that the young student wished to get her a situation in a store, and that there were reasons for keeping the affair entirely secret for the present.

So, in a tumult of feelings, mostly glad ones, Janet parted with Robert Crandall; and his leave-taking was so regretful, and tender, and grave, that it could not but leave a deep impression on her susceptible nature. that moment there was not much acting on the part of Robert Crandall, for he really was fond of the girl, and it went sorely against him to part with her even for a week.

He walked home rapidly after he had watched

timid appeal of tone and manner, "I should her disappear in Mrs. Kenneth's side door; and once some thoughts stirred him, which made him set his lips and his face darken desperately for a moment. But the next moment he laughed-a light, forced laugh, and muttered to himself-

"As if I was doing this child any wrong, or laying any plan to, by getting her a snug little borth at the confectioner's. It's a perfectly respectable place, and one to which the dear little innocent soul is just adapted, and I'm sure I've no reason so far to repent the favor I've done her, and I never intend to."

Now there was just truth enough in this reasoning to furnish a moral opiate to the conscience of Robert Crandall. He was neither good enough nor bad enough to meet the future-to look at its consequences fairly in the face; and if sent by warning angels, there came sometimes over him foreshadowings of bitter remorse, that might be remorse that must inevitably sting through all the years of his life, for wrong that could not be atoned for, he thrust them down with sophistries that only half cheated himself, for down deep in his own soul, Robert Crandall knew that in the hour that Janet Strong went out from his nunt's roof, trusting herself and her innocence into his hands, in that hour, she was lost! lost!

The week that followed was hardly a happy one to this poor, flurried, bewildered Janet of She tried to believe it was, reasoned herself over and over again, into the belief that she was doing just what was right and best under the circumstances, and each time was satisfied that she had convinced herself beyond the possibility of doubting again that this surreptitious departure from Mrs. Kenneth's was perfectly justifiable under the circumstances. But, before she knew it, she was fluctuating again; again she would find herself among the old doubts and fears; the moral instincts of this girl would assert themselves, the old, blessed, mother-influence would make itself felt. Some vague foreboding still hovered over her, some fear, some doubt that she could not have concentrated in words, some intuition that she was not doing a fair and honorable thing to run away from her home in this fashion. She tried to put away all such haunting thoughts and fears by dwelling on the future, on the new, charmed life that awaited her, on all its pleasures and independence, and best of all, on the constant society of her only friend, her handsome, noble brother Robert Crandall.

What plans she laid of self-improvement in and who would not be content until he had all directions, so that he should never be' his little protegé under his own sole care and ashamed of her; she would make a lady of protection. herself for his sake, and Janet, though now Precious fact, put in most graceful, flatterdisposed to set a much higher value on here ing words; and in a flutter of pleasure, and gratitude, and affection, Janet sat down, and

gifts of mind and person than formerly, did not suspect quite how far nature had assisted her in these aspirations. Then she would. chide herself as wicked and ungrateful towards' the friend who had taken all this pains and care for her sake, not to be willing to be guided by his wishes and better judgment in this matter as in all others. Oh, my reader, I charge you that you feel no contempt, only pity, all embracing for. this girl, lonely, friendless, orphaned, over

you, if in her strait your wisdom were. greater, your motives purer. For no suspicion, had been with her much of her illness, and of Robert Crandall's truth, fidelity, brotherly made herself so useful and grateful to the indevotedness ever crossed the thoughts of Janet valid that she had several times received the To her he was the incarnation of all commendations of Mrs. Kenneth. nobleness, tenderness, honor-of all those great and gentle qualities which go to fashion mother. Her sympathies took a wider rangea young girl's dream of manhood. And if her character was nobler, richer, fuller of away back in her soul was any latent instinct warmth and impulse. Then she had been for the of doubt or fear which judicious counsel might |last six months in a finer, more healthy atmohave developed, she was now wholly uncon-isphere than that of her own home. The aunt scious of it. Still, just at this time she did hunger more than ever for some friend into whose ear she

almost weep and fiends exult. Well for it for

might pour her whole story-it seemed as though the telling it would relieve that sort of uncertain pain, which carrying such a heavy secret sometimes made at her heart. If her mother was only living now! and then Janet's thoughts would go back to the sorrowful, loving face, and she would wonder what she would have said to all this, whether she would just have approved of this secret departurethe mother who taught her young daughter that a lie was sin, and who sowed her seed away off in the dawn of her child's life, not knowing whether amid the rains and the sunshine it would take root; yet, oh dead mother, from afar off thy still small voice still speaketh in thy child's soul.

patient for Janet's arrival; he could not feel at ease while she was under his aunt's roof, and his letters urged her to appoint the day that she would come to him; besides, he affirmed the proprietor of the store to whom she interest and pity came over the other's heart, was engaged needed her services at once, and then followed an allusion to somebody else? who needed her society more than all the rest, ime, ever since I have been ill."

Robert Crandall in the meanwhile was im-

come, and afterwards she set her face steadily against all misgivings. It was too late to be troubled now, she told herself, and set to work to packing her trunk. In the meanwhile Louise Kenneth was rewhich just now it seemed that angels might covering from her illness, and able now to sit up for an hour or two in her chair. young lady had taken a fancy to Janet, who

Louise had a finer, broader nature than her

after whom she was named was of different

grain from Mrs. Kenneth. Nobler motives,

and deeper flowing sympathies swayed her

position, nor any other of the gods of this

She worshipped neither respectability,

with infinite pains wrote her first letter, and

although the handwriting betrayed a certain

stiffness, still on the whole it would not have

done discredit to any schoolgirl of her age,

and Janet appointed the day that she would

Her home and personal influence had world. reached the best part of her niece's character. Louise had cleared her way out from a good many social illusions; her moral horizon had broadened; her aunt said the truth of Louise when she affirmed that she would be a sweet and noble woman. And one day it happened that this girl sat in her great easy chair, her pale, sweet face resting among the cushions, and her idle fingers playing with the tassels of her rose-colored dressing-gown, while she watched Janet arranging the glasses and vases on her dressing cabinet. It happened that the two girls were quite alone. Louise was in that softened, sympathetic mood, which convalescence brings to most natures, especially to one like hers. And as she dreamily watched Janet, the pretty face, the girlish figure, the swift, light movements, some new feeling of

which at last cleared itself into words-

"Janet, you have been a great comfort to

pleased look.

hardly supposed I should ever be that to any- ther life. body here."

crept into the last part of her speech, and must have a dreary, starved sort of life under there was a certain dignity in it too. Janet ?her mother's roof, so far removed in character had not been so intimate all these weeks with and sympathy from the servants, so far in a man of Robert Crandall's cultivation without position and circumstances from their misa certain growth of speech and manner. Both stresses. How she longed to speak to this girl of these struck Louise; and her next remark, some good, true words, that might avail for although in some sense a general one, was right in some great temptation and crisis of made with the purpose of drawing out Janet.

dency and uselessness sometimes when we are ther hands and stroked the girl's hair, and it lonely or oppressed, but you see, as in your 'seemed to Janet that her mother's hand was case, they are often untrue."

"I'm glad to know that; and yet those who have friends to love and care for them, I should olonely in your life, in your position here, and think would never have those moments of ,I am sorry for you from my heart. But for all which you spoke."

have nobody to love and care for you?"

Janet thought of Robert Crandall and drew for she thought of Robert Crandall. a long breath, still there was a sigh in her 'continued Louise, "of one thing be certain, voice and face, as she answered-

"I haven't a relative in the world, as I know of, Miss Louise."

The heart of Louise Kenneth was stirred for

"No father nor mother, no brother nor sister, Janet?"

"Not one. They are all dead," softly and sorrowfully answered the girl.

Louise Kenneth looked at her, standing there in her youth, and loneliness, and beauty, and thought how all these might be a snare to She thought too, with a kind of shudder. of the cold, hard, desolate life that Janet must lead, and a great longing came over her to be of some service to the lonely orphan-to say some words of comfort, sympathy, warning, that she would always remember.

She forgot what her mother never could, that Janet was a servant, and met her on the common ground of their womanhood.

"Janet," she said, "come here, do, and sit down on this cricket, and tell me the story of your life. I want to know all about it, because I am your friend."

The sweet words unlocked Janet's heart, and she went and sat down and told her plaintive little story, sometimes broken for tears, of her childhood, of her mother's girlhood, of the long years in the factory, until she came

Janet turned at the soft voice, with a touched, abruptly. She could not speak of that one flower which had blossomed and brightened "I am very glad to hear it, Miss Louise. I with color and fragrance the barren spaces of

But her listener's intuition supplied much The girl did not know it, but a little pathos that the girl left unsaid. She knew that Janet her life, and in that moment of pity and yearn-"I suppose we all have feelings of despon- ing, Louise Kenneth half involuntarily put out there again.

"I understand, Janet, all that is sad and this don't get discouraged, my child "But, Janet, you don't mean to say you may be a life of much usefulness and happiness before you." Janet smiled softly now, that you always respect yourself, that you never do any wrong hasty act, that even bitter repentance can in this world wholly atone for. The more lonely you are, the more apparently neglected and forgotten, the more reason that you should set higher value on yourself, and weigh more carefully all of your own actions."

Was some angel standing by and prompting the words of Louise Kenneth at that moment? Janet leaned towards her, her face flushed with interest, eagerness, and much which lay beyond all the speaker could fathom, as the girl seemed to drink in every word.

"And," continued Louise, drawn on by the girl's looks to say more than she at first intended, "you will know sometime, if you do not already, that you are pretty beyond what most women are, and men will be likely to tell you of this, and seek you and flatter you because And herein may lie your greatest danof it. ger. I warn you-I, your friend, only a few years your senior, beseech of you to trust no man's promises, though he talk like an angel, if he attempt to persuade you into any act which your highest, truest judgment shall not approve. Do not be won by plausible talk or by appeals to your affection into anything that is not open, and candid, and true, anything that you would be ashamed that others should know. When a man urges you to any to Mrs. Kenneth's, and here Janet stopped course of conduct which involves secrecy and

deception, be sure that some evil lies at the bottom of it."

Janet listened with parted lips, and face that grow ashy pale, she covered it with here hands and trembled from head to foot.

"What is the matter?" asked Louise Kenneth, a faint suspicion of something wrong seizing her; but Janet's first stammered words diverted the suspicion.

"It is so hard—I have no friend to tell me what is right. Why haven't I, just like you, a mother to love and care for me, and a happy home? What is the reason that I must be all alone and desolate in the world?" She spoke with a kind of fierce vehemence, as though her life had been defrauded of itself together, and her soul at last roused itself togutter its protest against the wrong.

And Louise Kenneth entered into Janet's feeling at that moment, and all the wealth, and care, and tenderness, which had been about her life seemed for the moment to rebuke her.

"Janet," she said, almost humbly, "I cannot understand it any more than you do. I chink you deserve wealth and love, and all the
pleasant things of this life, just as much as I,
or my sisters. But perhaps your life will be
as happy and as useful as ours, and it may be
that the question which it is so hard to solve
now will be answered, and we shall know what
these differences in human lots mean. They
have puzzled wiser heads than ours. But God
does not regard them however man may."

Janet looked at Louise Kenneth, and the sweet, pale face stood unconsciously that probing gaze which went down into her soul and searched amidst it. A sudden impulse seized Janet to confide to this girl all the story of her acquaintance with her cousin. She should not be afraid nor ashamed with her. She would hold nothing back.

Her lips parted, and—but just then the door opened, and Mrs. Kenneth entered the room. She looked a little surprised, although not displeased, at seeing the positions of the two girls.

"I hope I haven't interrupted a tôte á tôte," she said, which was a wonderful condescension on the part of Mrs. Kenneth, as the remark was addressed as much to Janet as to her own daughter.

Fury Fawton, AND HER NEW HOME.: CHAPTER I.

MRS M F AMES

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Nov 1863; 22, 5; American Periodicals pg. 218

Jucy Jawton, AND HER NEW HOME.

BY MRS. M. F. AMES.

CHAPTER I.

nothing induce you to recall your promise to was among the guests, and took no pains to that Edward Lawton?"

"Nothing, aunt. If my heart prompted itwhich it does not-I would never risk my hap-

give you a luxurious home; and that home, the interstices. It was a large-sized dwelling, close by me, who love you so dearly! I for one composed of logs, and the roof, exshould be proud, Lucy, to point to you as my tending beyond the main building, formed a niece, and the wife of Dr. Burton. While the rude porch, the floor of which consisted of other"- and she hesitated.

half defiant came in the young girl's eyes.

reared as you have been, be content with a unaided, crept along the low eaves, forming a home in those horrid woods? A log cabin, complete fringe, and half shading a bird enge, perhaps, with backwoodsmen and their fami- whose yellow occupant sent forth a musical lies for associates! Do not do this foolish challenge to his not less noisy neighbors of the thing, Lucy! If not for my sake, think of forest. Ivy clambered everywhere on the your dead mother, and my sister, and recall rough logs, as if it would fain hide the unskilyour promise! Ask to be released, and no ful work of the builder. Snowy muslin curone but a savage would refuse you."

Your father, and hers, was a pioneer in the attached to the part already described, for a wilderness, as I have often heard her say."

Mrs. Lindsey winced a little, but quickly outbuildings, constituted the group. replied-

that her grandparents endured."

engaged myself to Edward Lawton with your little garden, paled in with riven strips, consent, and you must not blame me if I now completed the "improvements," if we except a refuse to break the engagement."

vent-or nearly so,-and I expected to see as yet guiltless of fruit or even blossoms. you move in a circle suited to the manner in which you had been reared." And tears of her two sons, one of whom was at the village vexation sprang to the lady's eyes.

Lucy came softly to her chair, and kissing with his bride, from one of the Eastern states. her cheek, said-

ward comes in two weeks, and expects me to stage comes in at four, and they will soon be return with him to his Western home; and I here. Did you put water in the pitcher in have no wish that it should be otherwise."

"So soon? And I must give your answer;

to Dr. Burton, and tell him you are to be married in two weeks? You might have done so much better, Lucy!" In due time the wedding came; and the proud little woman, by its splendor, tried to

hide from her friends what she considered the "Then you are determined, Lucy? Will sacrifice of her beautiful niece. Dr. Burton conceal his disappointment.

CHAPTER II.

piness with the curse of a broken promise In a heavily timbered county in Michigan pursuing me, as it most assuredly would do." stood, or rather did stand, at the period of "But think, Lucy! The one who now which I am writing, a dwelling composed of offers himself, is so well suited to you? Hand-roughly hewn logs, and interlocked at the some, intelligent, and in a business that would corners by notches, and cemented by mortar at riven logs, known in Western Parlance as "Well, what of the other, aunt?" and a look ? "puncheon."

Convolvulus, and Alleghany vine twined "Nothing but his poverty. How can you, lovingly around cords up to the roof, and then. Stains were parted, wide, at the low windows, "My mother's early home was in as wild a that looked even smaller, from the thick wall place, as the one to which I expect to go. of the building. A wing—also of logs—was kitchen. A log barn, and two or three other

The heavy forest trees had been removed "True, and a good reason why her child from, perhaps, fifteen acres; and this "clearshould never be subjected to the privations ing" was divided, by a rail fence, into a wheatfield, corn-field, potato-field, and a little plat, "I am sorry to displease you, aunt, but I by a merry brook, known as the meadow. A few slender fruit trees, that struggled above "But that was before his father died insol-; their shorter-lived neighbors in the corn-field,

> And in the dwelling lived Mrs. Lawton and to meet his brother, who was hourly expected

"Five o'clock!" said Mrs. Lawton, as the "Forgive me, aunt! It must be so. Ed-; clock on the mantel struck the hour. "The their room, Jenny?"

"Yes, ma'am. Please go in and see how

nice it looks!" and she stepped to the door of feathery in its lightness; butter, a perfect a little room, one of two, partitioned off from ¿golden hemisphere; pickles, crisp-not greenthe living room of the family.

at the eager movements of the girl, who acted make it, and kept in countenance by a dish of as help in their little household. She was the sweetments, made of maple sugar and wild daughter of one of their neighbors, and was treated more as a child than a servant. The Swild honey, glistening in its cells. room was small, very small; but it contained ? a snowy robed bed, a wash-stand, a toilettable-of home manufacture, as was the washstand-and two chintz-covered chairs. wall was hung with newspapers, but so nicely fitted, margin to margin, that the eye delighted to rest upon it. A strip of soft-colored carpet was tacked down, just before the bed, while the glad cry, "they are coming," she yielded on the toilet-table, and before the little glass, was a tiny china pitcher filled with roses and pinks. Jenny looked at the flowers, and then at Mrs. Lawton, with a degree of pride, not to

roses?"

treasures all the summer.

be understood by one who has access to such ?

"I ran home and got them while you was Edward!" sleeping, after dinner. I thought, maybe, she years; and it came near dying the first year. distance to the dwelling. I hope she wont be homesick, like poor Mrs. Cooper was, and fret herself to death."

she asked herself, "what if she should be wished her aunt could know how pleasant it homesick?" But no, she would make her so seemed to her. happy that she could not be. She had known the chairs by the only window, so that its oc- her hands in his, she said, softlycupant could look out upon the waving grain, said-

"Thank you, Jenny; your roses will be perfectly happy here." appreciated by the bride, when she knows how scarce they are. And now, you may lay out the table."

Mrs. Lawton was afraid of green pickles; the Mrs. Lawton arose and followed her, smiling cake, as no one but Edward's mother could plums. And last, but not least, was a plate of

When all was completed, Mrs. Lawton sat down on the little porch to await the arrival, while Jenny, still more eager, went to the little gate, and peered over it to catch the first appearance of the team of oxen, that was to convey them home.

At last, her watching was rewarded; and with her place to Mrs. Lawton, whose impatience outstripped the slow brutes, and passing through the gate, she hurried down the road to meet them, and was soon clasping in her arms the tired wife and daughter.

"I could not wait any longer for you, my "Why, Jenny! Where did you get those children," she said, as if half ashamed of her childish engerness. "Those oxen are so slow,

"Yes, mother, and if Lucy prefers to do so, had roses at home, and these would make here we will try and reach home before them," and room seem more home-like. I picked all there passing one arm around her, and giving the was on the bush. It has only been out two other to his mother, they walked the short

It was just such a welcome as Lucy had eyearned for; and as she entered the neat but Mrs. Lawton's heart sank, for a moment, as humble dwelling, felt no regrets, and only

Edward Lawton was a man of but few words. her, when blessed by a mother's love, and now, and said nothing, although he looked engerly she would be one to her, in act as well as in the young face for some sign of vexation or name; and thus musing she smoothed the disappointment, as she looked timidly around rounded bed, stooped and gathered a straw the room. With a woman's instinct she underfrom the white floor, and then, setting one of stood the unasked question, and placing both

"I like it very much, Edward; it is far nicer than you led me to suspect. I shall be

CHAPTER III.

Ten years have passed away, and we again The table was soon spread; and a tempting stand upon the farm of Edward Lawton.

table it was, when all was ready. The cloth ? The fifteen acres of "clearing" have grown was a miracle of purity and glossiness; the to fifty; and others have crept up and joined plain white ware, well chosen and well kept; it, until the country around looks like that of the cutlery, neat and polished; and the silver, the older states, near the sea-board. True, although but little, multiplied itself by its own the forest trees loom up dark and heavy in the brightness. Nor were the edibles lacking in background. But the owners consider them quality or arrangement. Cold fowls, of now as a source of wealth; as a railroad makes almond-like brownness; bread, white and its way among those same trees; and the whistle from a steam saw-mill, on the land of Edward Lawton, answers back to those on the great thoroughfare of Michigan.

Daily, and almost hourly, cars are freighted with the precious commodity, for the vast prairies of Illinois, of which nature has been so niggardly to that State. And the returns have come in bountifully. Neat, commodious dwellings have sprung up; school-houses are

a church. True, there are stumps in abundance; but it is summer now, and the waving grain and whispering corn-leaves have seemed to enter into a charitable compact to, as much as pos-

not few, or far between; and, gleaming through

the trees, towards the railroad, is the spire of

sible, hide their uncouth proportions. Fruit trees, that would surprise an Eastern farmer with their rapid growth, dance and nod in the sunlight, with their wealth of fruit. Edward Lawton is no farmer's apprentice, and all the fruits, known in the Western States,

The old house has disappeared, and on its

are represented.

site stands a large, well-constructed farm-A running rose clambers up each column of the piazza; while convulvulus and Alleghany vine creep timidly to its embrace, and then fringe the eaves, as at the porch of the old log house; for Lucy loves old friends. No canary cage hangs among the vines now, but two beautiful children make sweeter music to the parents' ears than any birds could, as

they laugh at their play on the grass. one shadow has fallen on the household, since Lucy became an inmate. Good, kind Mrs. Lawton, the loving mother, is sleeping by the husband of her youth, back in the state from which she came. She was a great loss to them all, but to none more than Lucy; who felt that she had been twice called to stand by the death-bed of a mother. Time has dealt carefully with the young matron; or else happiness has fed the roses in her cheeks, and the lustre

and Lucy, in her neat morning dress, is conversing with her in her usually pleasant tones. "And so, you never regretted your choice, Lucy ?" . I, auntie!" and a joyous laugh rang out,

in her eyes. Mrs. Lindsey is now making her

first visit, in the home of Edward Lawton;

that could only come from one of the happiest hearts in the world. "Why, I would not exchange homes with the most pampered lady in the land!"

"But how did it all seem to you when you? first came? You have written me some things, ' dead that laid um! and they was to be sot

but tell me more. You never wrote me anything about your journey." "Did I not?" and a smile of pleasant

memories came over her face. "The railroad was only completed to within thirty miles of where we now live, and the remainder of our

journey must be made by stage, to the 'village.' And over such roads, aunt, as you never saw, I am sure. Bridges and causeways, made of logs, that kept us in a constant jolt when on them; and when off, in mud or bouncing over low stumps, or the roots of high ones. First

one wheel would drop into a cavity of mud, and then the other; and then, perhaps, before we were fairly righted, a wheel would go tilting over a stump or root, and we would be shook back to our old position, only to be repitched somewhere else in half a minute

" Don't you drive rather recklessly?' said

my husband, to our driver, at one of our

stopping places! "' Fast, do you mean? Wall, perhaps I do. But the mail must go through, sir!' "Yes, I thought, dolefully, and females too,

if they live long enough. "" Why, this is nothing, sir! Sometimes we have to carry rails to pry out of the mud with. But we are light to-day.'

"Whether he meant the vehicle or the passengers, I did not know, but I thought it quite as likely to be the latter; for I was sure, that if capsized into one of those seas of mud, it would take, not only a rail, but a rope, to get me out.

"At our first stopping place, an old lady got in, with a certain basket, that she handled very carefully; and which she soon took occasion to tell us contained geese eggs, that she was taking to her daughter, somewhere on the "The pretty travelling hat you selected for

me, had been knocked against the sides of the coach, until it looked more like a collapsed life preserver than a covering for the head. My gloves were worn to shreds, by clutching at the strap to steady myself; while my gray dress had become a print, from splashes of But Edward was still more unfortunate; for at one time, when the crazy old vehicle gave an extra lurch, his hat fell off; and while trying to recover it, still another, and unprepared for this last, he lost his balance entirely, and pitched, headlong, into the old lady's basket of geese eggs!

"'Laws a mercy! And the old goose is

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

under a hen! And I don't believe there is another goose in the county!' said the old

lady.

"Edward evidently thought it would have been better for him if she had died sooner: for such a plight as he was in! Broadcloth, and broken geese eggs were certainly never intended for close contact! His shirt bosom was splashed with the yellow mass; and even his face and hands came in for a share. did give vent to his ill-humor enough to say, he thought there must be some more geese left in the county! but as the old lady was too obtuse to comprehend, his arrow fell harmlessly.

"'The eggs are effectually sot,' Edward remarked to her at last, and if you will tell me what you valued them at, I will pay you for

them!

"'Laws, no, sir! I think you are the one that needs to be paid!' And I thought so too. But he insisted upon making good her loss; and she soon after stopped at a little cabin in the woods, where a troop of white-headed children were watching the stage, and came running to meet her, with the glad cry of, 'grandmother has come!

"After she had left, we sat and looked at each other in silence; your niece and her husband, on their bridal trip.

"'My wife will certainly make her appearance in her new home with a novelty in the shape of a hat. And our Western ladies are half crazy about Eastern fashions.'

"I said nothing, but drawing a small looking glass from my travelling basket, I held it to his face.

"Geese eggs!' And I saw no more of my glass until I got home. We changed some of our clothing at the village; said 'village' consisting of a store, tavern, blacksmith shop, school-house, and, perhaps, ten houses; and those mostly built of logs."

"No saw mills, Lucy?"

"No, they have all been built since I came. William-Edward's brother, you know-was there to meet us, with a team; and as soon as we had made a little change in our dress, we: were ready for the last stage of our journey. And now, auntie, guess what my last method: of conveyance was?"

"Indeed, I cannot! Donkeys, buffaloes, wild horses, or even wild cats! I should not wonder ?"

"Oh, no! Nothing half so sprightly as even a donkey! A lumber wagon, drawn by a yoke of great, unwieldly oxen."

"Well, you broke down then, Lucy? You was disgusted-homesick?"

"Not in the least! I had seen others riding thus, since I came into the State; and it was much more comfortable than that horrid old Besides the establishment, such as it was, belonged to my husband. You cannot imagine what a sense of rest and security came over me, as the great, slow things crept along, under the overhanging trees, that almost met over our heads. Occasionally, Edward would gaze in my face, with such a wistful look, that I knew his heart was asking me again and again, if I was not vexed or sorry? But I was neither, as he has since well known. And when the distance was nearly completed, and our dear, kind mother, weary of the slow steps of our team, came with a child's eagerness to meet us, I knew I had found a husband, mother, brother, and home."

"Well, you was easily satisfied, Lucy! Any one but you would have moved heaven and earth, to have been taken from such a place. I would not have remained!"

"Oh, yes, aunt, if you had loved your husband, as I did mine! And that reminds me! I have never asked you what has become of my old quondam admirer, Dr. Burton?"

"Did I never write you about him?"

"Never!"

"Is it possible? Why, about two years after you was married, his wife came to claim him!"

" His wife?"

"Yes; he was about being married to one of our best girls, Sarah Dunton, when a wife, that he had deserted, in Maine, came and proclaimed his desertion."

"What excuse did he offer?"

"Oh! he professed to have obtained a divorce from her. But no one believed it, as he could show no proof; and his practice decreased so much, that he was soon obliged to leave; and is now living with his much abused wife-who is quite too good for him-in Maine."

"And that escape is to be added to my other blessings? Oh, aunt Lindsey! indeed one of the favored ones of the earth."

And when, an hour after, she told her husband of Dr. Burton, and asked him why she had been so favored and blessed in everything-he kissed her still blooming cheek. and whispered-

"Because you have tried to do right, my Lucy."

NEW BUFFALO, MICH.

Our Shadows; OR, KITTY SUMMERS.

ROSELLA

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Dec 1863; 22, American Periodicals pg. 269

Our Shadows; OR, KITTY SUMMERS.

BY ROSELLA.

"She gave me a look that nearly killed me!" These words have been with me all night and all day to-day. Kitty Summers said them to me yesterday, while gathering a bouquet for me in her nice little garden.

It came about in this way. Among Kitty's schoolmates in her girl-days, was one girl she dearly loved-Mary Reed. But, Kitty was beautiful-soft brown eyes, hair of that shiny tint between brown and golden-a lovely complexion of clear pink and white. She was admired, flattered and sought after; the magnetism of her wondrously fair face drew after her scores of admirers, and. at nineteen, in the full ripeness and flush of her girlhood, Kitty fell, and her poor name became a shame and a bye-word. Alas! alas! that it must be so!

From thence their paths diverged. now it is seventeen years since that time. Kitty is married to a poor, good, honest man, and she is a good woman, and as happy as she can be with the old grief all the time tugging at and burning in her heart, and marring all the memories of her girlhood.

Mary Reed is married to the village storekeeper; she dresses grandly, leads in all the fashions, and is envied by the envious. was dashing past Kitty's low, viny cottage in ? her carriage, when, as Kitty said yesterday, she gave her a look that nearly killed her. A Why should she do it? No good could? come of it, and oh, so much sorrow!

Poor Kitty! She was standing beside a great, scarlet flowers; and she bowed her head against it and wept as she told me.

Poor Kitty! The golden shine still shimhead, as she bent among the flamy flowers.

possess her meek, sensitive nature, clinging to to the world, save in the little circle surroundeverything beautiful, washed to dimness with hot tears, scarred with unkindly looks, and sneers, and scoffs, than be one of those cold? worldlings, who live in fear and dread all the \(\) may deem it sacrilege. time of the criticisms of the Miss McFlimseys and the Mrs. Grundys, and what the outside > world may say of them.

He was "a man of sorrows" once, "and ac-He was meek and quainted with grief."

lowly, forgiving the outcast Magdalen, even, tenderly. He went about doing good, blessing the poor-caressing little children-what a precious example our Saviour was!

Yet we, with our lives only a span long, speak condemnatory words of our neighbors every day; we judge harshly, unkindly; we are selfish; we complain; we magnify our troubles and others' faults and shortcomings. and look upon ourselves and our conduct as right and irreproachable. And-smallest. little stinging deed of all, we give unkind, cold, sneering or harsh looks, to those whom we do not like.

Oh, if we would be at all like Christ, we must make our natures pure and unselfish, lovely and lovable.

We think of this every day, and yet feel that we do not get one step nearer the standard high up that we look longingly upon. We must strive to be more like Him, even if we fail in the attempt. Great obstacles that loom up like mountains before us, are easier overcome than the little difficulties that lie at our feet, and trouble us every day.

It is hard to smile pleasantly when we are annoyed-hard to keep back the angry retort-and very hard to be charitable in our judgment and liberal-minded, and screnetempered, and perfectly noble in all our thoughts and deeds.

There is much comfort and much cheer, we think, for women, especially-for their lives are fuller of petty trials, and crosses, and wearisome annoyances, than men's-in the good old reliable words-" Greater is he that ruleth his own spirit, than he that taketh a city."

Instil this mother-of-pearl proverb, then, leafy, flowering bean vine, that shot up like a into the minds of your children, mothers; at crimson flame, so full it was of pendent, swinging \(\) the same time cultivate meekness, and patience. and forbearance, and a serene sweetness of temper and demeanor-mindful of the looks we give, the little tell-tale glances-the "shadows mered in her hair as she stood in the slanting we cast," believing, as we do, that in the sunbeams, the hot blood flushing her fair fore- sight of God and the angels, the greatest heroes are the humble, patient, forbearing, Oh, I thought as I soothed her, I had rather (loving Christian mothers. Women unknown ing them.

> We venture to say this in a tender, reverent fear, lest others, seeing with a clearer vision,

SYLVAN DELL, O.

Sunday at Mr. Band's. M'R Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jan 1864; 23, American Periodicals

Sunday at Mr. Rand's.

BY M'R

"Children, stop that!"

That meant an attempt to sing, ending in a suppressed giggle, which in its turn ended in an unsuppressed laugh. The command and the tone changed the state of things instanter, and Lizzie, the oldest of the four, beseechingly exclaimed—

"Oh, father! mayn't we sing if we wont laugh?"

"Why don't you read your Sunday-school books?"

"We have been reading them ever since church, and we are so tired of sitting still."

The father hesitated a moment, because a hand was on his arm, and a low voice in his ear, saying, "Let them sing—do!" so he changed the stern refusal on his lips to—

"Well, sing, but mind you don't get into

another sucheffolic!'

And having restored Sunday order, papa fell back to his former employment—that of discussing the sermon, while caressing the curls of a beautiful girl on the sofa beside him. She was not his daughter—she was too old for that, and she could not be the mother of his children, for a face so youthful and free from care had never seen twenty summers—but she was his wife; for a year the sunshine of her presence had dispelled the gloom that for three years had hung like a cloud over his desolate fireside.

. "Do not talk about your inability to manage the children," Mr. Rand said to her the only time they were ever mentioned in the few months preceding their marriage, "I always at home; I shall govern them." she thought no more about it, but abandoned herself to the luxury of being petted and half indored by Mr. Rand. At the wedding, the children were duly introduced by a maiden aunt, and called her "our new mamma," and "mother," and received in return kisses, that some tearful lookers-on gratefully thought were earnests-sweet pledges of a mother's love and care for the future. Ah! they did not realize how amid all this bustle and ceremonious confusion, the bride was bewildered by the strange position she occupied, and absorbed by the effort to perform all the punctilious et ceteras of her situation with grace and ease.

After the wedding tour, she took possession of her new home, that had been newly arranged, expressly for her comfort, and to suit

her taste; then three months were consumed in receiving and returning calls; by that time the household gear was out of order, and must be oiled here, and renewed there, and changes made in various places; servants fbegan to clash and threaten to leave, and so she must assume her place as housekeeper, and restore order, and learn by weary experience the many cares of housekeeping. Was it strange that amid it all she saw little of the ? children? And when she saw them punished or reproved for what conscience told her she might have prevented by a little care, was it strange that she consoled herself with the recollection of Mr. Rand's assurance, that he would govern the children? Thus a year slipped away. To-day, while

something wanting in her performance of to use, and reluctantly she was released, ferences in her self-questioning-" llave I roomher; and she glanced down at Lizzie's sober among the "Family Reading." face, and thought of Willy at home, brimful? Mary put back the curls that had fallen of fun; had she shared their joys and sor-gover her face in her efforts to free herself. rows? had she tried to make them good? Ah, Cand going to the piano, saidit was a bitter reckoning, but better now than? "Come, children, I will play for you a while. later. Conscience told her she had scarcely and I think you will be able to sing better. spoken to them, unless to give some order or What shall we have first?" her with some grievance, and met a stern? It took but a moment to set them adrift in a dismissal, because she did not choose to familiar melody. They had all a gnatural gift up one hour of pleasure to amuse them? the older ones, so that it was no task to play Never. Tears came as she thought how hard for them, and indeed one could scarcely help she had unconsciously been. "I will do | joining in meir childish enthusiasm as they better, God helping me!" was her resolve. sung with a will—"There is a happy land;" And so she had come home full of her new "We come, we come with loud acclaim;" and resolution. Supper and her husband had for "Oh, come let us sing." a while displaced it; but as she heard Mr. \ All went on finely and with great decorum, Rand reproving the children it had come except when Willy, who could not remember back, not quite with its first force; but a short the words, or did not catch the sound of them debate between self-comfort and conscience correctly, would now and then substitute one was sufficient. It was pleasant to be petted of his own. So it happened that just as they and caressed, to have her opinions and thoughts were in the midst of the "Gospel Banner," he about the sermon drawn out, and listened to, astonished them by singing, a little out of as if they were all-important. It was a good tune, "And be the shout Susanna recehoed way to fix the sermon in their minds. "Yes," | round the world!" Of course a general shout

get much of it." "No more arguing that question. I know the right and I will pursue it;" and so by the time Mr. Rand was done speaking, and ready to settle back to his old employment, Mrs. Rand was just leaving her corner of the lounge. Her progress was arrested rather peremptorily, with a-

"Where now, Mary?" "I am going to the children."

"No; the children are well enough now; sit down again; you had not finished that ourtation that Mr. Mather used," and for a moment she was fairly overcome by the strong arm that drew her back to her seat. But her resolution was taken, and self grew weaker in the contest.

"Hadn't I? well, some other time will do listening to a sermon on home duties, there for that, I want to go to the children a while had come over her a vague uneasiness-a sort inow-please do let me!" and her entreaty was of half consciousness that there had been followed up by a little plea that she knew how home duties, and she lost the drift of the in-though there fell on her ear as she crossed the

made my family happy?" Have I been a ; "I wonder what has possessed you, Mary; good mother? "Mother;" it reminded her of next Sunday the children shall stay in the her own-gentle and indulgent; had she been nursery," and Mr. R. picked up the Evangelist such a mother to these orphaned ones beside and consoled himself as well as he could

chide for some short-coming. How often had "Oh, goody! goody!" "That will be so she checked their childish mirth, because it inice!" and "That will be splendid!" were some did not suit her present whim to hear their of the exclamations that greeted her proposal, innocent noise. How often had they come to asthey gathered with beaming faces around her. attend to them then. When had she given c for singing that had been well cultivated in

said conscience. "but then the children don't s followed quite equal to the first explosion that

called Mr. Rand to the floor, and Mary only smothered her mirth, to comfort the injured feelings of the discomfited Willy.

All efforts to resume the singing were unavailing. Again and again they began, but by the time they were well under way one voice would falter with a suppressed laugh, and then another would choke, and then would come one general burst.

Mary was at first inclined to shut the piano, with a-" Well, children, if you cannot behave yourselves"-and banish them to the nursery with their Bibles and Sunday-school books; but in a moment came the thought, " Who is to blame?" and she remembered her own childhood, when her keen sense of the ludi- laugh from the listeners. It is so strange crous was always shocking the proprieties of older people. How she used to think then .. forget what day it is," and say a laughthat she wished grown-up people knew how] hard it was to stop laughing just because you were told to. So she closed the piano very gently, and said, smilingly-

"We wont sing any more."

"Oh, that's too bad!"

"Oh, please don't stop, mother; we will try not to laugh any more!" "There, Will! now you see how it is," said James. "I told you not to sing, and now we've lost all the fun." Then followed a

fresh burst from Willy, with-"Oh, dear! it's all my fault. I'm more bad than I am good. I wish I had not sung at

all," &c., &c. Mary hushed them all more gently than she ! had ever done before, and said-

"Children, I am not angry with you at Willy is not to blame except for crying. I wanted him to sing with us, and he did the best he could. Now we will sit down in this corner and each one shall tell a story."

"What kind of a story?"

"What-every one of us tell a store? Must Willy too?"

very determined negative.

"Wait one moment and I will answer all is half suspected of listening. your questions. Come and sit down. Here, Willy, you in this corner of the sofa by me; cousin Celia in the low rocking-chair; Lizzie in devoting herself to them, aside from on the ottoman, and you, James, in this low ing conscience. And though she this Lizzie, and each one may tell a story from their own mother might not have made, still the Bible, and no one must criticise, or make she has won their love, and they will follow any remarks while the stories are being told," where she leads, and while her trust is in God

comes?"

"Yes, certainly!"

"Oh, dear! I can't think of any; mother, mayn't somebody else begin?" "I shant tell any because I don't know

any," said Will, amid his returning smiles. "Oh, yes, you do Will; you know about

Noah, when it rained so fast; and Samsom and David."

"Well, I guess I shant tell any because you'll all be laughing at me," he replied, re-

"Come, now, Children, there's talk enough. Now for the stories. Lizzie, are you ready?" The stories were told with an occasional involuntary remark, that would provoke a that children, or indeed grown people, should provoking thing, even when it is apropos.

But Mary preserved her dignity, and looking very pleasant, kept her broadest smiles under cover, and listened with commendable interest to the oft-told tale of Joseph's dreaming childhood-of David's wonderful encounter with Goliath, and lastly to Will's story of the Deluge, that acquired new permanency in his mind with every rain storm, and was therefore most at his command. Mr. Rand was aroused from a refreshing

nap, by the sound of a very sweet voice telling of a beleaguered town, whose walls enclosed a man so good and so powerful, that a whole army was sent to make him prisoner. For a moment, in his bewildered awaking, he was not sure that he was not that besieged

and persecuted man; but full constiousness soon assured him that he was safe, for if ahost of angels with chariots and horses of fire. had not encamped about his dwelling, one angel at least had found lodging within.

Mr. Rand did not send the children to the nursery the next Sunday evening, nor indeed illy too?"

To with a sgruphath evening since; but though he Injured Will here entered his protest with a sgruph be said protests against losing the lion's share of Mary the reserves the "Evangelist" "And you, mother, will you tell us one too?" and lounge for consolation and comfort, and

So there commenced a new era in the Litt Rands' life. Mary has found a true pleasur Now listen! We will begin with some mistakes in governing and training that "But will you tell us one when your turn for daily guidance, she will not lead them astray.

THE NEW YEAR.

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jan 1864; 23, American Periodicals pg. 67

THE NEW YEAR.

We have travelled past another of the milostones, and by just so much is the journey short-ened for all of us. In one sense the thought will come sadly home to us all, and yet I think there must be few hearts who have not experienced at times a feeling of relief at least, at the thought that this life was not to last always. There are surely times when our hearts sink beneath repression, and limitation, and defeat; beneath the cares that rasp, and harrow, and gnaw; the burdens that oppress, and wear, and crush us, and the life that is, with the life that might be.

Our souls shrink sometimes from the strain and stress, from the petty, wearing details of living, and it is hard enough for the best of us to keep ourselves in a still, heroic patience. Our feet come up sometimes into the mountains of oxaltation and cestasy, but they yield constantly to the moral gravitation of this world, and slide downwards. And it is not to be wondered at that we draw a long breath sometimes, and think, "Well, it wont be for always."

No, we shall find that out, some of these days, when we hear the voice of the angel of death, and the irritation and impatience are all over, and we look our last on the world that has seemed sometimes very hard and bitter to us.

I suppose the worst trouble is, the struggle with ourselves. If it is not, it certainly should be. The sense of incompleteness and unworthiness which we carry always, this it is, which underlies all our other griefs and makes life exceeding hard.

But let us be brave. Thought, deed, and word, which in their varied combinations have made the individual pattern of our lives for the year that is dead and gone to its burial, let us hold it up to the light and shake it out. Full of flaws, imperfections, abortions, it will surely prove, but hiding

it in the darkness will not make the fact any? better, and the light will disclose all the faults, and show us where to avoid them in future. At, least let us strive to make some improvement on? the year which we now enter. Broad and fair before us lies the unsoiled sheet of its days. One by one we must use them for : good or evil; one by one they must be engraved.

readers of our magazine, be happy this new year; of our Lord eighteen hundred and sixty-four.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

and sealed by us. Let us take them softly, let us? use them carefully. They are our only lot and portion whither we are hastening. Let us take heart of grace, and to one and all of you, oh, Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Dec 1863; 22, American Periodicals pg. 270

The Story of Janet Strong.

BY VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND.

PART III.

"Louise," said Mrs. Kenneth, as soon as she was alone with her daughter, "I've just come from a long interview with the doctor, regarding you. He thinks we must get you off to the mountains as soon as possible. What do you think of starting as he recommends, the early part of next week?"

The young convalescent turned her startled face towards her mother.

"I am not strong enough for such a journey, (mamma; I can hardly get across the room, onw."

"And for that very reason we want to get you into a more invigorating atmosphere. My dear child," and the mother in her, made the voice and face of Mrs. Kenneth very tender as she leaned forwards and stroked the thin, pale check—"I want to get the lost plumpness and some fresh roses here; and we must carry you to the mountains in quest of them."

"Roses are not indigenous to this soil, mamma—I thought you knew that;" with a half arch, half languid smile. "I fear our quest will be as vain as the search after the Fountain of Perpetual Youth."

Quite delighted to find that her daughter was getting back to her old playful style of talking, Mrs. Kenneth made some bantering rejoinder, but soon recurred to her first topic. She made up her mind on Louise's immediate removal, and Mrs. Kenneth was a woman of great executive force. She never allowed small obstacles to stand in her way, and disposed of all those which her daughter, with the natural dread of exertion which comes with physical weakness, advanced to this suggestion, and at last Louise was half persuaded, half compelled into consenting to the journey.

After this matter was settled, the young girl's mind reverted to Janet, and her sympathy and interest impelled her to speak to her mother.

"Mamma, do you know I take a very unusual interest in this little Janet Strong?"

"I judged so, my dear, when I opened the door, and found you both in such confidential attitudes."

"She was telling me the story of her life. Poor child! it is a touching one, and I was trying to give her a little counsel, such as a girl in her condition—pretty, and poor, and friendless, would be likely to need. I owe her

at least a debt of gratitude; she has been so kind and thoughtful during my illness.

"Yes, I have been much gratified with Janet's care for you. She is, as you say, a nice, handy girl, very well-behaved, too, for one in her position."

"But, mamma, she is really above her position—quite out of place, indeed. I am sure she feels it, too, though she is never intrusive. She can't find the society in the kitchen very edifying or congenial, and is excluded, of course, from that above it. But I am very sorry for her. Under different circumstances, she has in her the elements of a real lady."

"You are a litte enthusiastic, my dear. Janet is certainly superior to most servants, but she seems to occupy the position in which Providence has placed her, and may be very happy in it. If we should put any new ideas into her head, she would be likely to take on airs, and become dissatisfied. I have learned from experience that it is dangerous to meddle with people in her condition; somehow, they can't bear it."

How different was this reply from the one which Louise was sure her aunt would have made under the circumstances. The contrast between the two women never struck her so vividly before. Perhaps for the first time in her life, Louise Kenneth was painfully conscious of something hard and narrow in her mother. She felt some barrenness of deep-flowing, generous sympathies. All the doors on the tender side of Mrs. Kenneth's nature were locked and barred against such as Janet. Louise would not have put the truth so plainly as this, but a little sigh half articulated her conviction. Perhaps her mother heard it, for she added—

"I am glad that you take this kindly interest in the girl; I shall certainly do all that is in my power for her comfort and advantage."

So the conversation respecting Janet closed betwixt the mother and daughter. It was never resumed afterwards.

Janet Strong went to her room in a tunult of feeling such as she had never experienced before. A great crisis had come to this child's life. She little thought that this struggle was that old, new struggle of good and evil, which we must all carry, step by step, from the eradle to the grave.

The words of Louise Kenneth had only partially enlightened her; they had only quickened the intuitions, and doubts, and fears, which had troubled her so long.

Her faith in the man, Robert Crandall, was

by no means perished. His presence—a few words from him, would have dissipated any slight suspicions which, never crystallized in thought, might still have floated in her mind. Still, she felt the force of what Louise Kenneth had said-her innate truthfulness compelled her to it.

But the heart of this poor Janet turned away from its highest conviction of right to the sweet persuasions of its own inclinations and desires. It was not right, perhaps-but oh, it 5 was so very natural!

That new home beckoned her, with all its pleasant prospects and promises-the one friend in all the world who loved her, stood waiting with open hand; and heart to receive her; new, easy ' had invested her with a kind of sacredness in tasks, with remuneration, which in her eyes were his eyes, and Robert Crandall had always like riches, were offered her. Pride, affection, ! treated her with as much respectful tenderaspiration, ease, self-love-everything, were in ease as in a different way he did his own moone balance. Ah, many a strong man has ther. The fond pressure of her hand, the soft been bought with a less price than this to kisses on her half-drooped forehead, had always betray his highest loyalty to the right-many in them that air of grave tenderness with a woman has sold her birthright for a mess of which the young man might have bestowed pottage such as could not be named with this them on the woman he was wooing for his of Janet Strong's.

would rise up the old one-hard, and blank, from his lips in her presence. Thus far his and dreary, all the color and fragrance which caunt's servant was sacred in the eyes of Robert Robert Crandall had given it vanished out of Crandall. it. It made her heart ache to think about? He took pleasure in the thought-a right these times. She could not go back to them 'one, sometimes-and alas! sometimes he took once more.

How could she grieve and offend the only if from the future a solemn warning to him. friend she had on earth by refusing to go to ? Janet's thoughts went over all this acquaintand displeased that he would make up his could not have told why that last night, as she mind never to write her-never to see her said to herself she should ever sleep in her again; and no wonder if he did, when she was 'little room at Mrs. Kenneth's, and there was so ungrateful for all his care and pains.

and over again to herself. She said it at her any word or act of Robert Crandall's. work, in her heart; she said it with her lips, in the silence of her own room; she said it? her lips.

And how little Mrs. Kenneth, busy with her "societies and sewing-circles," her "Boards" and "Beneficiaries," dreamed of the mighty struggle which was going on under her own?

tated-still drew back. still entreated.

The soft, solemn voice of Louise Kenneth still echoed in the "wide, silent spaces" of her thoughts.

Confused, tossed, distracted, that conviction still held itself fast anchored in her soul that it was not honest-right to leave Mrs. Kenneth's house at the time and in the manner she had covenanted with Robert Crandall to do.

And to his credit, and Janet's too, be it written, that there had never transpired any word or act during their acquaintance which afforded her ground for the slightest suspicion that he was not in their relations all that he professed to be.

Something in Janet's youth and innocence

wife; and in this there was no acting on his And then, in contrast with the new life, part-no coarse word, or jest, ever dropped,

Prefuge in it, when there seemed to roll down

Perhaps he would be so astonished hance with some new interest or curiosity-she Inothing which suspicions far more alert than "Oh, I will go - I must go," said Janet, over hers could have found to confirm themselves in

She heard the clock strike midnight.

"Oh, dear, I must be up early and pack when she first awoke in the morning, and she my trunk to morning," said Janet, sank to sleep at night with these last words on and she turned over, and after a long trial to forget everything, fell asleep.

> And the next morning she was awake early, and packed her small wardrobe, for the man would call for it soon after dark.

But all that day she was restless and roof-that struggle which makes the one great wretched-so much so, that once with a Tragedy—the one mighty Reality of human life. Sense of utter loneliness crowding down on For Janet, although she told herself so her, she was well nigh tempted to hasten to many times she would surely go, still hesi- Louise Kenneth and confide to her the whole Something away story. But some friends of that young lady down in her soul still protested, still warned, sengrossed her every moment of the day that she could sit up; so this was not to be thought of, and probably Janet's heart would have best, my only friend, in all this wide, cold failed her at the last moment.

Late in the afternoon she went up stairs to do still let me be to you her own room again, and sitting down by her? trunk sobbed passionately, for as the time drew near for her departure, some indefinable dread and foreboding seemed to grow on cause it had leaped right out of her heart, and Janet Strong.

do," she murmured, with the tears dripping her. down her cheeks. "If my own dear dead. In a few moments her heart sprang up into mother was only here this minute, and I could her throat, for she heard the side door bell. lay my head right down in her lap and tell her When she answered it she found a large, tall just how it was, and ask her what I should do, man there, whose face she could not clearly and it she said, 'Dont go, Janet, my child,' distinguish in the semi-darkness, who asked why, I wouldn't stir one step, not even for her in a low, sighificant tone, if her name was your sake, oh, my dear, darling brother, Robert ? "Janet Strong." Crandall."

And with this name there came another sabout of autumn winds. passionate storm of tears out of the little bewildered, distracted heart, but beyond the tears a voice seemed to speak, "Janet, you in I cannot leave to-night. It is impossible. believe—you are certain in your own soul that. Here is a letter to Mr. Crandall, which explains if your mother could speak to you now, she would tell you never to take this flight."

. Down there in the corner of her room by her wildered. He seemed uncertain what to do, trunk, Janet sat with the great tears a-drip on and was evidently on the point of expostuher cheeks, rocking to and fro, and deciding lating with the girl, or making some inquiries her destiny. The little maiden was in a sore respecting her decision. strait. On one side was her dead mother's dis- carnestness and agitation would not trust herapproval, for Janet did not attempt to refute self to listen. the voice which had spoken the truth in her soul; on the other side was all which seemed once-you must indeed," she said, and closed to make life of any worth or gladness to the door. her.

the winds and waves of her feelings and fears, had done; but oh! if her mother in Heaven I cannot tell-how the sweet young girl grew knew through what awful peril her child had white and drawn with that inward agony— passed that night, and from what fate she had how she wrung her hands and groaned out been scarcely delivered, that mother's song her incoherent prayers for help-all this you must have throbbed with new, silvery thankmust surmise for yourself.

limb, lighted her lamp, and with hurried on the bed, and worn out by the tumult of breaths, which were like deep drawn sighs, feelings through which she had passed, wrote a note.

"DEAR, DEAR ROBERT-My friend and brother, I cannot come to you to-night. more than you can ever know; and it seems heard from Robert Crandall during this time, this, but something away down there tells me haunted and sickened her heart. Her sense was here to-night she would tell me I must not deeply regretted the course she had taken, do this thing. Oh, Robert! oh, my brother! my and accused herself of the basest ingratitude

world, do not be angry with me, do forgive me.

"Your loving sister,

She folded this little epistle, so touching behurried down stairs, not daring to think the "I wish that I knew just what I ought to matter over for fear her resolution would fail

"Yes." She was shaking like a leaf driven

"Is your trunk ready?"

"No." In a low, rapid, but decided tone. all. Will you mail it at once?"

The man was evidently amazed and be-But Janet in her

"You must get that to the post office at

Then she went up stairs. She did not know How she fluctuated back and forth, tossed on whether she was glad or sorry for what she fulness through the wide, white spaces of But at last she sprang up, shaking in every? Heaven. As for Janet, she threw herself down dropped into a heavy slumber, and it may be the angels rejoiced over her.

Four days had passed. They had been have been wanting to all day. I long to now slow, miserable days to Janet, for she had not as though my heart was breaking to write and a fear that she had offended him mortally I shall be doing wrong to run away without of right and wrong became greatly confused at telling Mrs. Kenneth-that if my dead mother this time, and there were moments when she in not trusting implicitly to the judgment of her only friend.

This internal strife blanched her cheeks, and banished the bloom and light from her face, in a way that would certainly have excited remark, if the whole family had not been much engrossed in the departure of Mrs. Kenneth and her daughters, for it was finally resolved that her sisters should accompany Louise to the mountains.

This evening of which I am to write, Janet was left quite alone in the house, for the young ladies were out at a party, and would not be home before midnight. walked alone up and down the parlor, her fashion. young face fallen into a great sadness and pain that was pitiful to see, with the doubt in her brain, and the pain in her heart.

The bell rang suddenly. It was nothing very unusual, but Janet's pulse fluttered as she went to the door, and opened it. stood Robert Crandall.

"Janet."

The tone said all; there was no anger in it, only a reproof tender as a caress. She drew a long breath and tried to speak, but her words failed. Robert Crandall's heart was certainly very full of regret and pity as he looked in the pale face. He drew her into the parlor, and there her feelings made themselves way in passionate sobs and tears as she clung to him, in vehement joy and grief, this poor, lonely Janet!

Robert Crandall was deeply moved. soothed her with words and soft caresses, as an elder brother would some little, wayward, troubled sister; and at last the sobs and the tears cleared themselves away and Janet interview. looked up and smiled in a sweet, tremulously? pleading way, that was more touching than grave, tenderly, reproachful voice. "I believed words can describe.

"Oh, Robert, I feared you were angry with me!"

with you, little Janet; but do you know me." you have been giving me a great deal of anxiety and trouble; so much so, that I could eyes at that voice; but just then, like a silvery neither study nor sleep, and so at last I have chime, stole across the girl's memory those come all this way to learn the truth from your solemn words of Louise Kenneth's, "Though

"I could not help it Robert. come, but something held me back, it was impossible."

He did not argue with her here.

erotchet got into your foolish little head or Her sweet, truthful eyes were on his face. heart, and who put it there-you will tell me 'How could he then and there make up some all, Janet."

"Everything."

And Janet did; commencing her relation with the conversation which had transpired betwixt her and Louise Kenneth; and all the doubts and fears, the uncertainty and pain which had followed it, until that last night when the thought of her dead mother, and the solemn conviction of her disapproval, had decided the matter; and as Janet talked the color stole back to her cheeks, her voice grew earnest and steady, the fear which she had entertained seemed legitimate and right, and she no longer regarded herself as weak and wrong in resolv-And Janet ing to leave Mrs. Kenneth's in a different

Robert Crandall perceived this, and it made him uneasy: he could not fairly meet Janet on the moral grounds of her argument, and he evaded it by another issue.

"And so, Janet, you have concluded to give up your engagement, because of some vague fear or doubt, utterly without foundation on your part?"

She hastened to re-assure him on this point. "Oh no, Robert, I am ready-I shall be glad with my whole heart to go, only I want to do it fairly, openly, honorably."

The words somehow slipped out of her lips. The late reaction had come; the strength and courage which sooner or later follows a great sacrifice for right's sake. Take care now. Robert Crandall. Her atmosphere is clearer, her intuitions are keener than ordinarily. The sophistries that will blind her here must be specious now. He resorted to the plea which had proved so effectual in their last

"I have made a mistake, it seems," said the this little sister of mine had perfect confidence in me, and when she knew that circumstances made it necessary for my sake that her de-"It would be impossible for me to be that I parture should be kept a secret she would trust

> The tears strained themselves into the blue a man plead like an angel, do not trust him I tried to before your deepest convictions of right."

> > "Robert," she said, "tell me what these reasons are. I believe-I know they must be Gright ones, only when I come to see them my-

"I want to know all about it. How any, any self they will remove fear of doing wrong."

lie to suit the emergency. Her question went

down to the core of the wrong he had been hastened to obviate the effect of his words; doing. It stung him, and there was irritation but somehow he felt as though he was losing

and baste in his answer. "No. Janet don't adjure me there. I can't tell you. There are reasons good and sufficient scious of what I said. You see what alarm why I must keep this matter secret. ride this hobby any longer."

She drew a long breath of pain and disap- her voice. pointment for answer. The words were not so much as the voice, and that did not bear with could never be made to understand an intiit a conviction of truth to the soul of Janet macy like ours. They would be certain to Strong.

"Well, Janet," in a half annoyed, half impatient tone, "we must come to some settlement of the thing, and not waste words in this fashion. Just put me out of the question now -what would you be most likely to do about? it ?"

He had unconsciously put the inquiry against? himself, while it was his intention to do it in a directly opposite way. In her simplicity? Janet answered-

"I should like to tell Mrs. Kenneth that 1 have made up my mind to leave, because I have found a new situation, and one which I shall? like better."

"But don't you see, you foolish child, that the matter wont rest there; they will find out where you are going and get some notion into their head, and, first you'll know all our acquaintance will leak out-you may depend on that."

tones were not those with which Robert Crandall usually addressed her.

interest in my matters. But if they did learn quences of any rash or foolish act; and therethat you were my friend, and had served me fore standing all alone I must take double about getting this place, surely there is nothing care of my actions-I must always respect myin that which either you or I need be ashamed 'self." of, or to which they could object,"

đall.

think of them. Janet's look of amazement, not have misbecome a queen. They reached well nigh horror, recalled him to himself. whatsoever was generous or manly in the soul Factory girl though she had been, servant of Robert Crandall. He leaned towards Janet, though she was, Janet's habitual speech was; and laid his hand on her shoulder, as she sat as free from all coarse allusions, all slang ex- by his side on the sofa. pressions, as the truest lady's-a lady I mean ? . "Little Janet," he said, in a voice which by gift of God and cultivation of heart and his emotion made tender, "you are a good, soul.

"Robert Crandall!"

The words were hardly louder than a sigh, but there was in them something of pain, defined doubts seemed to vanish away. And amazement, doubt, which it was not pleasant in that returning confidence she said to himfor the owner of that name to hear. He?

ground and dignity before the girl. "Forgive me, Janet. I really was uncon-

Don't and anxiety in this thing have done for me." "I see, Robert," her face almost as sad as

> "And don't you see too, that my family imagine there was something wrong about it. which we of course know there is not, but it would be impossible to convince them." Another long-drawn sigh, born of another

> doubt, stirring itself into life at his words. "Come, Janet," and Robert Crandall drew near her with the old tenderness in his man-"Put away from you all these miserable doubts which harass and perplex you. You know nothing about the world, little innocent. lonely thing that you are. Trust yourself with me."

> She looked up now, her face coming out into some new meaning, and her words clearing themselves out fervent with feeling.

"I know it is as you say, Robert. I am all alone in the world-no father, no mother, no friend but you; wanting above all things to do what is right, and puzzled and troubled to know what that is; and knowing too, because I am so lonely, and young, and ignorant, and that He was off his guard; the petulant, annoyed I must take the greater care of myself; that I must never do anything to be sorry for afterwards, when it is too late to change, and there "I don't think they would take such a deep will be no one to save me from the conse-

Janet felt almost inspired at this moment: "The devil there isn't!" said Robert Cran-; she certainly spoke and looked above her usual self; there was a dignity in her manner, The words were out before he stopped to as there was a force in her words, which would

> onoble girl, and I mean to be your true friendalways."

Her heart thrilled to his words. "I will not ask you any more questions on this matter. Robert, only if I was one of your own sisters, sitting here by your side as I do now, orphaned and friendless, would you tell her to leave Mrs. Kenneth's just as you tell me. and would these private reasons of yours justify you for it? Think a moment now, and answer me as you would if my dead mother were here to judge betwixt us two, and if you say 'Yes,' I will go."

She said this with a strange solemnity creeping into her voice and face, with those deep, truthful eyes searching away down into his, and when she paused Robert Crandall was not bad enough to utter a lie that he felt would be a curse on all his future; his heart or his brain failed him.

And in that moment a wild impulse seized the young man to secure Janet at all hazards, to take her at once from his aunt's, send her to school for a year or two, and then make her bis wife.

"Where could be ever find," he asked himself, "a sweeter, purer, truer one. He would marry her privately, and when it was done, his family might storm as much as they liked: give Janet social and educational advantages. and he would match her against any of his lady sisters for grace, beauty, or intelligence, and it was his happiness and not their pride that he would consult."

The words had almost passed his lips, and those years he might regret the promise into by my mother's side." which the passion of his early youth had ' And so the poor distracted soul made its. sorely regret his rashness.

a young man's keen sense of ridicule which cacted. his "misalliance," and the contempt and hor- he said, in a voice of such penitence as no hu-

answer her question.

anchors of her hope and faith were giving vail upon you to do it. You can have no doubt

way. She covered her face with her hands, and the cry of her soul wailed through the \room-

"Oh Robert Crandall, Robert Crandall!"

It seemed to him that unconsciously her soul took vengeance on him with that cry. He had never felt so utterly humiliated in his life. He laid his hand on her arm, and his confession was stammered out, much like a culprit's at the bar, for he felt that moment as though he deserved almost any punishment for the sorrow he had wrought.

"Janet, I am a scoundrel, I know, and I cannot trust myself, but I never laid any plan to do you any harm beyond taking you away from here. I tell you this as before God. What I might have done afterwards, tempted of the devil, when you were in my power, I, cannot tell, but I speak the truth now; look up in my face and see it." She did look up with her pallid, frightened

face, and so far believed him; but the truth had come to her suddenly-a blow that her soul fairly staggered under, and it monned out as she rocked backwards and forwards more to herself than to him-

"Oh, Robert Crandall, Robert Crandall, I thought you were noble, and manly, and true to the core. I believed in you as I believed in my dead mother. In the whole world I ?thought there was no man to be compared to. then he drew back. In that moment when the Syou in goodness, and you would have wronged better part of the man was uppermost, he and deceived me, and now I can never trust dared not trust himself. It would be years any one again; and I wish I was lying away before he could take Janet to wife, and in jout in the dark country hollow this very night

plunged him. If his honor was once pledged plaint over its lost idol. Every word was like it could not be recalled. He did not know ha blow to him who listened. In that moment what circumstances might arise to make him Robert Crandall almost cursed himself for the part he had acted. His higher nature asserted. And perhaps with these noble thoughts litself, and for the time showed him the essenmingled others less creditable to him. He had tial shame and dishonor of the part he had

often springs from lack of moral courage. He is the went to Janet at last and lifted her head thought how his classmates would laugh over from her hands, where she had buried it, and ror with which his family would say, "Our man ear had never before heard from the lips-Robert has married Aunt Caroline's servant!" of Robert Crandall—

Janet sat breathless, with her strained blue "Janet, I acknowledge with sorrow and eyes watching the face of Robert Crandall. I shame whatsoever wrong I have done in this mat-She could not tell all which went on in the ter. I cannot trust myself, therefore you have heart beneath it, but she saw that he could not ino right to trust me, and I believe you are doing what is right to refuse to go with me, much A great dread seized her. Her eyes were as I want you, and sorry as I shall probably opened suddenly. It seemed as though all the be by to-morrow morning that I did not prethat I have always held you in as profound shadow of memory and reproach over all his respect as it is possible for me to any lady life, had vanished away. whom I have ever known, when you remember > And for Janet, she went with her white, all our acquaintance, and for the rest it seems istrained face, and her heavy, heavy head, up to me that I would sooner cut off this right to her room that night; but rejoice oh, angels, hand than do you any harm. Will you forgive and sing if you may oh, mother, some new me ?"

There had been no anger in her heart, only seraphs make "silver mists" through the a great loss and grief. She put out her hand- ceternal spaces, for your child is saved, saved, "Yes. Robert."

He held it, that other side of him half got the mastery again.

are you afraid to trust me-will you go with {late. baffled days, the hunger at her heart

me ?" The eyes, the voice of this man, the only one tween the gray, chilly life made stronger, for on earth she loved, were hard to resist. Then the sweet fragrance and color which had preher will gathered itself up mightily. Her face coded them; all this Janet struggled with, but settled into a resolution that she would hold to esuch a crisis lived through, such a temptation the death. She rose up-

came up to those words on a mighty effort. csisted, were given her. Then she sat down; a dry sob shivered and And new, hungry aspirations followed, which shivered through her. Neither spoke for a were the natural result of her intimacy with while, and in that silence one of the city clocks (Robert Crandall. She fretted sorely against struck midnight.

any longer. His cousins might return any (true stamina of her nature, by not wasting moment. They looked at each other-

said. "None of my family know I am here. definite, practical form. I saw my cousins leave the house while I & She had no friends to apply to for counsel bye, Janet."

He drew her towards him.

"Good-bye, Robert."

They looked at each other. tears in the eyes of both.

even I myself knew until to night?"

"I will not hate you-I will believe it, Sdead. Robert."

song of gratitude where the white wings of the saved!

And for Janet-back once more into the old groove in which her life was set before Robert "Janet," he said, "now I have told you all, Crandall care across it, the old, lonely, desomade keener for the banquet to which she had She was pendulous for a moment even then. Egone up a little while before, the contrast beconquered, did not leave her as it found her. "No. I will not go with you Robert Cran- In her inmost soul she never regretted the dall; so help me God, I will not go with you." decision of that night. Courage and strength, Her voice swelled almost into a cry, for it and the deeper insight that comes of evil re-

ther present position. She covenanted with It was not safe for the young man to remain herself to leave it; and here Janet proved the cherself in vain longings, and regrets, and dis-"I must take the morning train back," he satisfaction with her lot. All these took a

watched it, and I knew it was safe to come cor assistance in this matter. There was Robert You shall hear from me after I return. Good-Scrandall-but the poor, wounded heart put away this thought. She should not dare to trust him, although he had written her several times letters, kind and tender as his former There were lones, and she had replied briefly and gravely to these. But it was always a great pain to "Janet, you will not hate me? You will do this. She wanted to get away where she believe always that I loved you, better than sould never hear from him again, and he should not know whether she were living or

So Janet made her plans unassisted, unless He kissed the little, white, sad face, not of angels; her wardrobe was so well supplied trusting himself for any more words, and went know that it would last her a year, and she was resolved to go back to the old factory town And as he left the steps, in the midst of his (which she had left, and try and find some disappointment and pain, and both were keen place in its vicinity where she could work for and sharp, Robert Crandall was conscious of a (her board, and attend the district school. She sensation of relief, a throb of exultation. would study very diligently for a year, doing That awful spectre of Remorse which he had fall that was in her power for her general imsometimes caught glimpses of stalking dimly provement, and at the end of that period it through the future years, and casting its black was possible that she might be advanced obtain some other position. So reasoned Janet, rant, uncultivated natures, but be pitiful to Kenneth for nearly three months after her their infirmities, because of your own. last interview with Robert Crandall, carefully not make the gulf betwixt yourselves and them hoarding up her small wages, and then she left, so wide that neither can cross it, and clasp a little before his vacation, not daring to trust hands on the common ground of your sympaeither him or herself with another meeting. Mrs. Kenneth was very kind, indeed she holds find somewhat of that blessed Work, had been so in a marked degree, ever since which alas! many Mrs. Kenneths seek only her daughter's illness. She regretted to part; outside of them.

with the girl for various reasons, and made many inquiriries about her future plans and destination. But Janet revealed as little of these as possible, for she wished nothing of her future to reach the ears of Robert Crandall. She simply informed Mrs. Kenneth that: she was intending to visit some acquaintances in her native town, but she should not remain there, neither had she decided where she should go. There was a dignity in Janet's answer which,

servant as she was, baffled the lady's curiosity. She got nothing further out of her. The week after Janet's departure Louise Kenneth returned, quite restored in health. She was greatly? surprised at Janet's departure, and made many inquiries respecting her destination, but her? mother could give her little satisfaction. Robert Crandall happened to hear the topic discussed between the mother and daughter on the first afternoon that he passed at his aunt's, after his return home in vacation, but neither of the ladies suspected the intent eagerness: with which he drank in every word, nor the bitterness with which he thought, "I have lost

Has this "Story of Janet Strong" no significance for you my countrywomen! You may tell me that she was an exceptional case in mind and heart-I think she was; and yet, in your pleasant and happy homes over all the land, wherever her story may come, dwell: those who occupy her place in your households.

Janet." Lost to him-saved to herself!

One common humanity holds you, oh mistress and maid, in its mighty grasp; the same great sorrows and joys-the same great hopes and fears prove you of one lineage and one race!

Do not forget this. Let, if possible, your

domestic be to you something more than a: stranger and an alien under your roof; "find out the secret place where her soul abideth;". strike with gentle touch some of those great chords, which vibrate in the hearts alike of the high and lowly of your sex. You do not know what blossoming may come of the seed you sow: you do not know what possibilities of

enough to take charge of an infant school, or flower and fruit are in the soils of these igno-She remained with Mrs. their weakness and needs-be patient with thies and affections, and in your own house-

Stray Thoughts. Augusta, Clara Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Feb 1864; 23, American Periodicals pg. 107

Stray Thoughts.

BY CLARA AUGUSTA.

A friend! what a rare blessing is a friend! If you have one, love him and cherish him. His price is above rubies. Where in the wide world, shall we find a friend? From what remote corner of the earth, drawn by the irresistible magnetism of attraction, shall be come? What winds shall bear him on his journey? what shores give him a welcome?

But when he does come, let him be treated as a prince. A King come to claim his waiting kingdom. We will be a loyal subject. interest shall be our interest-there shall be nothing separate in his life and ours.

A friend! One who stands firm, and true, and unshaken by time, circumstance, or the vile weapons of slander! Ours, and ours only! Like a sturdy rock in the very centre of a stream-swayed neither hither nor thither. Bearing, may be, the scars of strife on its iron sides, but holding fast to its place—sure and steadfast as eternity itself!

Our friend must be ours only. We feel constantly a desire to appropriate him to ourself. He may love others, but we must hold the first place in his heart of hearts! Is it selfish? Granted. Then we are selfish. We do not want him to care quite as much for any other one as for us! We would like to hold him a little closer than any other may.

We would like the right to go to him, always, in trial-with our troubles and afflictions-our joys and our sorrows, and be sure of his sympathy. In return, what would we give him?

Not a sentiment, not a feeling, not a mere motive-but a principle of friendship, strong and unvarying and lasting, as the pulse of life in our In his day of adversity, we should be sin—content with him as he is; ready to questions—accept them because they are so. uphold him against every law and every power. , our bosom, by the sacred fact -he is our friend! for the good of those who love the Lord?"

gressions of her child, so would we, seventy times seven, cast into oblivion the failing of our friend.

We love to be with him. There is something lacking without him.

The round world is not a perfect sphere without his presence. We should be discontented in this life if he was not of it, also.

The earth holds nothing so dear and fair as to give us perfect pleasure-missing him. When we see beautiful things, our first desire is that he may see them, too. When we read quaint old truths that stir the blood like crimson wine, we want him to know their delights! never satisfied with the purple sunset skies, unless his eyes, also, are blessed with their glory !

Oh, friendship! forever sanctified be thy name! Sweetest and purest of all earthly passions! A chain reaching across the chaos of doubt and fear; its pins of pearl, and its strings of gold, bridging the dark chasmreaching across to the white shores of the Beautiful Beyond.

Faith! it is a sweet, solemn word.

A right royal treasure to hold for our own! To take it into our hearts, and keep it there forever, secure and trusted.

How much we lack it! oh so much more than we think! We doubt and fear when there should be no doubt. The evils we conjure up are ten times more terrible than the most terrible reality! We have all imagined things far more dreadful than we have ever seen. We have all feared deeper and darker trials than have ever fallen to our lot.

We say that we believe in God. That is theory. Where is our practice? Alas! it is only a name. Every day proves it. We are tried. We are in poverty. We eat our bread by the labor of our hands. We remember these things, and we doubt. We yield to despondency. We say that life is hard and cruel.

We cast envious eyes on the rich. We say why is it so? What have I done that I should , not be prospered like this other man?

The greatest and surest triumph of wisdom own heart! We would be true to him as refined is to admit that there are some things beyond our comprehension. That our finite minds can proud to stand beside him, in the face of the enever perceive the secrets of infinity. That we whole world-forgiving every error and every 'must accept some things on trust-asking no

If we wonder, and doubt, and cavil, where Raised up to the highest, most holy shrine in 'is our faith that "all things shall work together

We would not throw him away for a light 'Oh, how beautiful, how excellent it is to cause. As the mother-love pardons the trans- cling to God's love through all trial! never to doubt Him. To go, undaunted, through fire and hail, flame and flood, by His will-having! faith like a rock, that He will bring us through

safely-that we shall be saved, cared for, and; at the last-Recompensed.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

The Way Through.: A Sequel to the Story of Janet Strong.

Townsend, Virginia F

Arthur's Home Magazine (1861-1870); Jan 1864; 23, American Periodicals

pg. 30

The Way Through. A sequel to the Story of Janet Strong.

BY VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND.

CHAPTER 1.

It is nightfall in November, in a quiet oldcountry village that leans to the sea. The landscape has a certain dreary picturesqueness in it, as it lies cold and lowering under the thick, gray-white clouds. The wind blows in the mists from the sea-mists that bring a sharp, stinging chill with them. The meadows and the fields, and the deep frill of grass by the roadside are all faded-wind and rain have quite worn out the summer's robe; everywhere. In the distance the hills which guard the old, rambling village that leans to the sea, stand up stern, dreary, defiant-their branches shorn, their foreheads bare, waiting for the winter, wrapped in garments of storm; and darkness, to pass by.

This old New England village was famous for its fine scenery, and the view from that rising ground just beyond the brown mill, was one of the finest for miles around. Far off on the left was the sea, making a blue curve distinct from the blue of the horizon, and nearer were green swells of woodland, and pretty clusters of white houses, and homely old homesteads and country roads, which seemed like a saffron-colored cord winding over a dead green ground, and little streams making silver fringes here and there, altogether an enchanting picture in the summer.

And the girl, or young woman she is now, standing on that bit of rising ground behind the mill, listens to the angry riot of the waters, swelled by the recent rain, as they lash and tear themselves along the banks.

She has stood there many times; feasted her eyes, gladdened her soul on that same seene when it had on its garments of praise and beauty. She feels the contrast now. Some look of pain and loss blurs her eyes and saddens her face for a moment. There she stands, a young, slender woman, all in gray and brown, which, plain as they are, have some fine harmony of tints that give her an appearance of being better dressed than she really is.

This girl has a remarkably attractive face. Some writer says, quaintly, and I am inclined to believe it, that "if any woman can look pretty at times, she ought to be content."

But it seems that this girl must do that always with those delicate features, that soft, clear complexion, those deep, bright eyes, and the red line of her lips, and the small roses in her cheeks stung into unusual bloom by the wind.

This girl, standing by the old mill, and gazing with hungry eyes over the village of Woodleaf, darkening in the mists and the night, is Janet Strong, with her life widened by six years. They have done a great deal for her. They have made her in face and figure all, and perhaps better than her childhood promised. They have brought some sharp trials and constant struggling. It must naturally be so with one who has neither friends nor fortune in the world, nobody in short to whom to look for aid in any emergency.

But Janet had a strong purpose, a persistent will, and thanks to her early country life, good health. After she left Mrs. Kenneth's, she was not long in obtaining a situation in an adjoining town, where she worked for ther board and attended the district school for a couple of years, concentrating all her energies of soul and body on this one object of mental improvement. Such a girl would be likely to

make a bright scholar. Janet did, and at the her affections had certainly suffered a terrible She had worn it four years. The work was springs of her life. arduous, and the salary in that out of the way! She was little more than a child then, village small enough.

long breath of joy she drew over that thought time now, for there had been an unusual when she first realized all it meant! She soreness and despondency amongst them all could earn her board and clothes. This, with day. a few books, and the yearly prizes for her. She had grown quite tired of the sight of scholars, was about all the salary allowed, the little red school-house, with its great, bare But with this the poor girl felt like a princess room, and the gaunt benches and desks. Her

the first year. and another, or rather a host of others came that her youth was baffled and defeated on to take their places, some of them very nearly every side, that her future stretched away related to those old, weary, dumb, restless down the years, as the bare gray reach by the ones she had so often experienced.

how much she did grow in all respects, in the same burdens, going through the same that narrow and comparatively barren sphere unvarying round of toil. of her labors. Of course the position of And after a day in this frame of mind had district school teacher gave Janet an entre Janet Strong paused behind the mill to look into all the best families; but Woodleaf was a at the landscape whose general tone harmodrowsy, agricultural village, and among the nized too closely with her morbid feelings: farmers' wives she never found one a whit' and it was well just then, when the lights of beyond herself in social cultivation or intelli- hope were darkened at the windows of her gence, certainly she never found amongst soul, and the anchors of her faith seemed all them any glimpse of a life like that she had to have given way, it was well that Janet's seen at Mrs. Kenneth's. She had grown now thoughts went back to that great danger and to think of that time without any of the old, crisis of her life. Here was a real, tangible sore pain at her heart. These years had even evil from which she had been delivered. drawn a kindly veil betwixt her and the There, when her feet had stood on the brink memory of Robert Crandall, though it was a of a precipice so fearful that she shuddered at long, long time before this could be.

He had been the ideal of Janet's youth. reached out to lead her away. No one ever supplanted for a moment his. Janet never remembered that time without place in her memory, and the contrast be feeling that the lave and the care were still in her estimation. Then too, it had this good in her need and loneliness. Those few weeks' association with a Dear reader, there are many who have idoals.

hood, attracted by Janet's face, made a good they have been delivered. The flame has not many efforts to cultivate her society, but un- so much as scorched their garments, the last consciously to the girl herself, there was some fatal step over the precipice has not been ane dignity or reserve about her which effect taken; and remembering that time, surely one tually prevented her rustic suitors from mak-chas cause for a life of gladness, and gratitude. ing farther advances.

Not that her heart was still engrossed by Robert Crandall. Janet was of a bright, she thought. A new feeling of humility and healthy, recuperative nature, and although, faith stole into her soul as the wind drove up

end of two years the district school teacher, wrench at the time she left Robert Crandall, fell ill, and her mantle dropped on Janet. they had not struck their roots down to the

calthough one evening did almost make a wo-But then she was independent. What a man of her. Her thoughts slid back to that

fate had seemed to darken around her, close, Gradually, however, the feeling were off, barren, relentless. She had said to herself (sea, with no shade of tree nor light of flowers. But she kept on at her work, studying still to. She shivered, as she looked down the road of improve herself, and perhaps hardly guessing her life, and saw the solitary figure bearing

the very thought of it, a Hand had been

twist him and all the men she met subse- about her life, that it was watched over and quently, would not be likely to depreciate him remembered by One who would not forget her

man of so much cultivation as Robert Cran- walked, it may be, unconsciously in the shadall, had refined her taste and elevated her dow of some awful temptation, of some mistake or evil which might have wrecked their Some of the young farmers in the neighbor-blives; and from this, in some blessed moment and charity.

The mists cleared up from Janet's soul as

with some new hope and comfort at her heart. and should fancy it must be an agreeable She did not suspect that while she stood on contrast. Oh, Guy, you dear creature, how the hill too absorbed to notice any event tedious and dreadful it must have been!" transpiring about her, that a carriage had . The lady's voice interpreted herself, with its passed with a solitary occupant, whose atten-c soft, pliant, undeveloped tones; I mean untion had been attracted to the still figure on developed in all high senses of experience, the hill long before he reached it. .

saw it all, the parted lips, red as the clusters sibilants. of barberries which hung thick on the bushes all that and something else, Evelyn. in the low pastures, the cheeks stung into You see I was wise in my refusal, after all, to unnatural bloom by the sea wind, and the blue take the ride alone." eyes with the absorbed, restrained expression? The small, restless head that had a thousand in them which always denotes secret pain.

This gentleman had keen appreciation of now. beauty, and just then Janet's was brought out? "I do not like wise people," said the lady, to peculiar advantage, against the background for she was a wife, little as she looked or of those wan clouds and the chill, desolate; acted the name. "I like people that live out earth. There was a singular picturesqueness' their impulses, their fancies, their humors. I in her attitude too. Altogether the gentleman is shall never make a wise woman. I was never was struck with it, in a way that must cer-c'cut out in that pattern." tainly have flattered the girl had she suspected ? "I suspect not," smiling down on the small it, but she did not, and hurried on with ac lady as she sat at his feet in an attitude of little shiver towards her home.

CHAPTER II.

manding site in the outskirts of the village. child she was still, with a face which won you Its east windows looked to the sea, and its to love it, as children's faces do for their west to the mountains; and the ample grounds; sweetness and simplicity. She was of the showy mansion in their midst, were laid out only there was vivacity and brightness enough with a rare degree of taste. Hedges of buck- about her to relieve her from any reproach of sloping lawns, with brave old horse-chestnuts lack of intelligence either, and she had strong and cedars, whose deep green seemed like af capacities for good or evil; but she was one memory of the lost summer, thrilling the of those natures that ripen late, and living the distance like a silver gray overshot in the which the coming years would plough deep, faded grass; and the two great stone lions, finding what sort of soil lay beneath, Evelyn that flanked the steps, kept their grim warder- Humphreys had a history in no wise peculiar. ship over grounds and dwelling.

sea-coal fire deluged the room with a rich luxury of life. Then she seemed especially maroon glow, in wonderful contrast with the made for sheltering and petting, the sweet, cold and pallor outside.

the speaker, in Cashmere dressing-gown and and faiths, its great, sanctifying joys and

from the pine woods some faint fragrance. Cembroidered slippers, settled himself down in She turned and walked rapidly down the hill his ample arm-chair.

Csympathy, reflection. It was girlish, and And his curiosity being excited by Janet's lacked character, which however might be attitude, the gentleman had managed to get a clatent in the possessor, and yet it was a very view of her face as he drove slowly past. He pleasant voice to hear, gliding softly along its

e pretty tricks of motion was poised steadily

most bewitching grace, and the firelight at play in her fine gold hair.

Mrs. Humphreys was hardly twenty-one The old stone mansion occupied a com- now, and she did not look her years. A mere which suited the stately, but by no means golden-haired, blue eyed, peach-bloom type, thorn enclosed the whole, and there were insipidity in face or manner. There was no wintry air; and grand walks that gleamed in now her pretty, sparkling, surface life, into It is that of thousands of the more favored of The sitting room on this especial night was her sex-favored after all, it may be, only in a glow of warmth, and color, and light. Yet, a narrow and temporary sense. She was a there was no profusion or estentation any-spoiled child; the only and idelized daughter where. A few choice landscapes flamed their of parents whose wealth and taste enabled living beauty along the walls, and the bright them to surround her with every grace and dainty, sparkling little creature, and bloomed "Well, Evelyn, this is pleasant to a man into her graceful, fascinating womanhood, after a ride of ten miles on such a day !" and with about as much realization of its griefs

sorrows, as the canaries who sang her eyes ing and arguing away with more or less pretty open every morning.

And at this time, Guy Humphreys' path and fears to this new arrangement. wealth, he was left to the guardianship of a the autumn Guy Humphreys brought his doting bachelor uncle, he had passed through young wife to Woodleaf. college most creditably, and had travelled two \ Evelyn's delight in her new home did not

profession. Evelyn Winchester his ideal woman, for he perienced a new pleasure and sense of imporhad one, and she combined all beautiful tance in being ostensible mistress of her own qualities of heart with all noble qualities of chousehold.

this most bewitching little fairy. position, which would turn the scales in his child to retrieve his fortunes. favor with her parents.

and with joyous bridal festival, and costly band followed her after struggling through a gifts, and marriage settlements, he took to few years, and on his death-bed he dictated a

ohester. smoothly as marriage bells with the wedded in to take the place of her dead father to his pair. Both were naturally good natured, if child. matters moved without especial jarring, which?

is more than can be said of a great many an appeal like that. The child was sent for people; both believed themselves deeply in without delay, and Maude Woolcott, a little love with the other, and taking into considera- stimid, bewildered child of six years, reached tion the character of each, their married life the new home where welcome, and care, and had thus far quite fulfilled its expectations.

passed much of his time. The nevelty of the in any respect.

sophistries, all of her parents' objections and hers crossed each other. He was half a dozen? They concluded that, accustomed as she was years her senior, a man of fine cultivation, of to the excitement and gayety of city life, she

generous nature and lofty sentiments. But would sicken with ennui in the country behe too, had none of that seasoning and tough- fore the winter was over, and after the novelty ening which comes of hard and brave wrest- of the new life had worn off she would be glad ling with life. His parents had died in his enough to return home. So they indulged at boyhood, he was the heir of considerable her pretty zeal on this occasion, and early in

years abroad, and then in an indolent, inter-{wear off as soon as her parents expected. She mittent fashion, set about studying for his really had a genuine taste for country scenery, and as the housekeeper quite absorbed all do-Guy Humphreys certainly did not find in mestic care and responsibility, Evelyn ex-

In the course of a few weeks a new inmate mind, but he was not the less enchanted with? was added to the family in a daughter of a There was no stormy courtship here. Not savorite cousin of Guy's, who had been his the faintest ripple of disapproval stirred its almost inseparable companion in his boyhood. smooth waters. Guy had just those qualities? He was a generous, fine-souled, but rash, of person, and all those chivalric graces of simmethodical nature; had married young, manner, which are most likely to attract the wrecked most of his property, which was not fancies of a girl like Evelyn; and he had large, in his first ventures in business, and those more solid adjuncts of wealth, character, then gone South with his young wife and

The climate was not kind to the young mother, So, the suit of Guy Humphreys prospered, and in a little while she faded and died; her huswife the pretty, spoiled child, Evelyn Win-Ctouching appeal to the brother of his boyhood, confiding his helpless little daughter to his For nearly two years things had gone cousin's love and protection, and imploring.

Guy Humphreys was not the heart to resist tenderness were lavished on her. Mrs. Hum-In less than two years after his nephew's ophreys took a fancy to the child. Indeed Guy marriage, the uncle of Guy Humphreys found had taken good care that his wife's interest it necessary to go abroad for a year, and pro-Sand pity should be awakened in behalf of his posed to the young couple that they should small relative before her arrival; so she was install themselves during his absence at the petted and indulged between the two quite as old stone mansion in Woodleaf, where he smuch as was likely to prove beneficial to her

thing at once attracted Evelyn Humphreys. \ "Did you have any adventures during your The prospect of being mistress of her own (ride?" asked Mrs. Humphreys, as she sat house seemed to bring with it a wonderful before the fire waiting for the supper bell, accession of dignity; and as Guy rather for they had old-fashioned hours in the favored the plan, she had her own way, coax- country. "You always meet with something funny, or marvellous, or out of the way."

"Well, this ride was an exception. I never in the course of my experience had a barer, blanker nine miles back and forth than this I scarcely met a person on the road, coming or going, except that solitary figure in gray and brown on the hill."

"Was it a man's or woman's, Guy?" asked

Evelyn, with a show of idle curiosity. markably pretty at that. She first attracted idle whims of this kind. my attention long before I reached her, as she stood there on that bit of elevated ground just, send Maude to the district school. I suppose

riage the other day to get the view." "What was she doing there?" asked Evelyn, making pictures out of the coals which were

now a bed of red fire blossoms. "That's what puzzled me. There she stood, ! still as a statue, her figure carved out with strange picturesqueness against the sombre; background of sky and earth. I fancy she was looking at the landscape, but that was his young wife, fervently. He was always blurred all over with mists and dark, and dowering with night and age, not one attracitive feature in it."

"Did you see her, Guy?" pursuing her questions, because she did not at that moment happen to have anything else to talk about.

"Yes; as I rode by; although I am certain the solitary figure did not see me, so absorbed But it was a remarkable pretty! was she. face, with well cut features, and small roses in the cheeks, and lips that were like the reddest of those coals down there. The eves were blue, not affeat in sunbeams and laughter like yours, Evelyn, but with some sadness, or repression in them."

"How closely you must have watched her. 'Quite too much so, indeed, for a married man," and out of the arch lips flickered a little, bright laugh, very pleasant to hear.

Guy laughed too. Evelyn's manner always gave a peculir point to her words, making them seem much more than they really were.

"It did not strike me in that light at the time," he said. "I should like to know who that girl was, or what she was thinking of."

"Oh, it's just struck me, it must have been Miss Strong, the district school teacher," said yourself. We'll kill both the birds with one Mrs. Deal, the housekeeper, who had entered stone." the room during the latter part of the conversation, and listened to it with some interest. "I saw her at meeting the other Sunday, and inquired her out. I know she's the person, from your description."

"Does she teach that crowd of tow-headed boys and girls who burst out from that little old, red shell just beyond the creek ?"

"Yes: she must have a hard time of it with such a coarse, unruly set," volunteered Mrs.

"I should think so. No wonder she looked absorbed and troubled. She has my sympathy."

"How I wish I could see her," chimed in "A woman's, my dear; young and re- Mrs. Humphreys, who was in the habit of

"I don't see the way, my dear, unless you behind the old mill, where we stopped our car-' you would hardly like to place her in the midst of such an uncouth, obstreperous set, even to gratify your curiosity to see the teacher."

> "Of course I shouldn't, Guy. One of these days Maude must have a governess. She must be an accomplished young lady, just as if she was our very own."

> Guy Humphreys bent forward and kissed extremely gratified when she exhibited any especial solicitude for Maude's welfare, for he well knew there were plenty of women in the world who would not have received the little orphan to her heart and home as Mrs. Humphrevs had done. Then the next moment he slapped her smartly on the shoulder-

> "That's a capital idea, Evelyn! How did it find its way into your little cranium? We can try the district school teacher for this office of governess to Maude."

> "That would be very nice, only I don't believe she could teach Italian and French, and as I said, Maude must be accomplished."

> "Nonsense! there's time enough for that. and I expect to take both of you to Paris with me some day. What she wants now is a good, sound, English foundation, and that, I'll be bound, the girl could furnish her."

> "Well then, Guy, supposing you call around some time to-morrow and have a talk with the teacher? You're not obliged to take her you know, if she doesn't wear on acquaintance; but it will make the way clear for me to get a look at her, which may be all I want."

> "Suppose you go with me and judge for

Just then the tea bell rang. The sound of it banished for the time all thoughts of the district school teacher from the mind of Guy Humphreys and his wife, as he rose up and gave the lady his arm.

turn the great events of our destiny! That' known its errand. Mrs. Humphreys and myidle whim of curiosity on the part of Mrs. self are anxious to obtain, without delay, a Evelyn Humphreys, was to form a great turn-| governess for a relative of ours, a little adopted ing point in the life and fate of Janet Strong! niece, a child who needs instruction in the

season, as though a little lost sunshine of the dignity to have a voice in the matter, "we summer had been left in the year's wine-press, heard of you through our housekeeper, Mrs. and now in a softened mood she spilled it over. Deal, and thought you might find it more the crisped, sodden earth, and it glowed and agreeable to have a single scholar than fifty of brightened under it a little, as aged faces do them-at least there would be no harm in sometimes under the memories of their lost asking." youth.

nor artist, but as she went past the old brown dainty lady, in her wrappings of silk and mill, with the tired feeling which she always velvet by his side-the whole thing bewildered carried away from the last half of her day's her. She passed her hand across her face, work, her thoughts of the year and the day, and then looked up again, with her blue eyes were much what I have written.

But when she reached the wide old farm- quite as much to herself as her heavershouse where she boarded, all such fancies; were effectually put to flight by the farmer's: wife, who met her at the door, her face full of said Evelyn Humphreys, and her laugh twitsome important mystery, saying-

think's happened! Mr. and Mrs. Humphreys really we are quite in carnest in the matter of have been in the parlor for the last fifteen wanting a governess for Maude, and she is a minutes, waitin' for you!"

dered school teacher. "There must be some very disagreeable people to live with." mistake."

great people of the village, for they formed of first consciousness in the matter was a feeling course one of the principal topics which of utter incompetency for the position offered stirred the dead calm of Woodleaf society, but her. She must put aside this great, good gift. she had never met with a member of the which transcended all that she ever dared to family, excepting Guy's uncle, whose drives hope for. Janet knew nothing of policy in had occasionally crossed her walks, but with business matters, and in this case her simplicity whom she had never exchanged a word.

"No, there isn't any mistake," stoutly afsure on that head. It's Miss Strong, the village school teacher, they're after."

Janet hurried up to her room like one in a dream, slipped off her hat and shawl, smoothed her hair, made some little improvements in the details of her dress, and then went down into a district school where only the most ordinary the parlor.

The gentleman and lady sitting there looked at her with a good deal of polite curiosity as As for music and French, and those things, she entered, and the former rose up and presented himself and his wife, with a tone and school-girls of her age, having passed all her air of breeding which at once carried Janet life in South America, where it's too warm, or back to Robert Crandall.

"You will excuse us for this unceremoni-

But on what apparently very small hinges ous visit, and for our abrupt fashion of making English branches."

"And," subjoined Mrs. Humphreys, who The next day was clear, and warm for the thought it quite becoming her position and

Janet listened to the words. She turned The district school teacher was neither poet; her gaze from the gentleman to the fair and drowned in blank amazement, and she said,

"Surely, I must be dreaming!"

"I don't wonder you think so, Miss Strong," tered out gayly. "It's enough to turn one's "I'm so glad you've come! What do you, wits to come upon them in this fashion; but bright, loving little thing, who wont give you "For me! for me!" murmured the bewil- much trouble, and I fancy you wont find us

So at last Janet began to realize that all She had occasionally heard the name of the this was something beside a dream; but her availed her most.

"You have done me a great honor in offerfirmed the farmer's excited wife. "I made ing me this situation, and I am not insensible of it, but I must tell you, with sorrow, that I am entirely unqualified for it. I know nothing of music, or French, or any of the modern accomplishments. I have had largely to teach myself, and am capable of taking the charge of branches are taught."

"And that's really all we want for Maude. there'll be time enough, and she's quite behind the people are too lazy to study."

"How eager and sensible the little ladv

does talk," thought Guy Humphreys, who was vastly amused at the importance she assumed? in this interview.

There was a lurking gleam of fun in his eyes, which neutralized the extreme gravity of i room, the farmer's curious wife having to con-

his tones, as he said-

"I was not aware until this moment, Mrs. Humphreys, that you had investigated so thoroughly the social and educational habits; of South America."

Evelyn leaned back in her chair and laughed: merrily.

"That is the way, Miss Strong, in which he always treats my opinions on any serious subject. But I'm right in this one, for all that."

"I didn't dispute it, my dear. wondered where you had attained such a degree of information." Then he turned to Janet, who had been deeply amused with all "But, to return to the matter in hand. I assure you, you need have no scruples with regard to your qualifications for teaching our little girl. She wants to learn just what your scholars in the school over there do-how to read, and write, and spell, with the multiplication table and the first principles of geogra-We can get her masters for the ornamental branches as soon as it is necessary. So, if this is your only scruple, don't let it stand: in your way for a moment."

"It is my only one, Mr. Humphreys," answered Janet, who had now regained something of composure. "I need not tell you how glad I must be to accept your offer, or: that, if you intrust your niece to my care, that I shall do the best that lies in my power for her instruction."

"Then it is a bargain, I think. Now about What will satisfy you for the the salary. year?"

"I have not the slightest idea what my services will be worth to you. You will satisfy: me by settling that," she answered.

The gentleman named a sum which far exceeded her expectations. It was more than. double the amount which she received as district school teacher. All collateral matters: were easily adjusted. Janc: feared there might be some difficulty in getting the committee to provide another teacher before the close of the term, but Mr. Humphreys said he could manage all that, in a tone which left no. doubt as to his faith in his own powers of convincing that august body, and it was settled before he left, that Janet should on the following week take up her home in the Humphreys mansion on the hill.

"Oh, isn't she pretty, Guy! I'm certain that I shall like her," said Mrs. Humphreys, as her husband handed her into the carriage. But for Janet-she went straight to her

tent herself as she best could, with the teacher's promise of relating all which had transpired during the interview; and sinking down on her knees by the bedside, she sobbed out her thanks to God, for the new gift, He had sent her. And so it was that Janet Strong took her new fortune!

"Come here Maude. I want to tell you about the new governess you're to have next week," said Guy Humphreys to the little girl, as she entered the room to bid him and Mrs. Humphreys good night.

The little orphan rubbed her fingers into her sleeping brown eyes, and shook her short, thick curls very decidedly.

"I don't like governesses. They're always old, and cross, and ugly, like duennas. The little English girl I loved in South America told me so, and she knew, for she had one in London."

"Oh, but this lady is of a different type altogether," answered Guy, amused at the child's picture of her ideal governess. young and very pretty, and will be very kind. and teach you a great many nice things that you will like to learn."

"I shant like to learn anything. I'd rather play with you and Aunt Evelyn. It's a great deal nicer than studying," persisted the child.

And so, finding that this fancy had taken deep root in her mind, Guy desisted from further remark on the subject, certain that when the little girl saw her new governess, all these preconceived notions would be put to The event proved his wisdom. The Woodleaf committee were easily induced by Guy's representations to provide another teacher for the red school-house, and at the appointed time, Janet made her advent at the stone mansion, and her shy, but bright-faced

little pupil was reluctantly led in to see her. "She is only a little younger than I, when I was left fatherless and motherless too," thought Janet, and this gave a new tenderness to her face and voice, as she asked, "Will you come and let me see you, my child?" and Maude went, with her eyes wide and searching on her new teacher's face.

Mr Humphreys watched the meeting with a

good deal of interest. "There, Maude, didn't I tell you the truth? Don't you think you will like Miss Strong, after all?"

"Yes, I think I shall, Uncle Guy," was the child's decided answer, and she put up her mouth for a kiss.

What a change to Janet Strong from the farm-house, with its coarse, narrow, cramped life, to this charmed one in the stone mansion! Her very chamber, with its soft colors and luxurious furniture, was fairly an inspiration, and then she had the beauty of pictures, the inspiration of music, the graces and stimulants of a refined social life about her.

It was surprising how gracefully she sank into it; but Janet Strong had some inward grace which readily shaped itself into outward harmony, and she very easily adjusted herself to these new conditions. It often at first suggested Mrs. Kenneth's to her, only her position now was totally unlike the one she occupied there.

Mrs. Humphreys, like all undisciplined, impulsive natures, took vehement likes and dislikes, and she had conceived a strong fancy for Janet, and as the two were thrown much into each others' society in their country home, Mrs. Humphreys made a confidant of Janet, and treated her in all respects like an equal.

Then, there was a large library, in whose contents the young governess fed her half-starved mind, and Maude was not the only one who made surprising leaps in knowledge. Mr. Humphreys too was greatly interested in his young governess. She was unlike any woman he had ever met, for Janet's necessary self-dependence had wrought in her strength and solidity of character; and yet, sensible as she was, there was a peculiar simplicity and frankness about her.

"She was worth a dozen ordinary women," he often remarked to his wife, who had a good-natured pleasure in repeating this bit of flattery to the individual who was the subject of it.

So Mrs. Humphreys did not regret her housekeeping, and the winter went swiftly and pleasantly over the small family under the roof of the gray-stone house, and in after years its inmates used to look back on it and long for the peaceful flow of its hours once more.

(TO BE CONTINUED.)

My Friend in the Country.

BY LOUISE E. VICKROY.

My friend, Mary Sheldon, the dear, good girl, was a belle in the city where she was born and grew up to womanhood; she is not less admired here in the woods, among the mountains of Pennsylvania.

She takes all the pains here to look pretty and be entertaining, just for our little circle, as she did for her most fastidious city friends. I believe the very chickens admire Mary. She knows just how to talk to people in the country; she knows, if they are, apparently, that in by hills, that the reverberating of the ailroad whistle and the curl of white smoke, showing the path of the locomotive, like a conqueror's plume, means something—means that daily papers can circulate even here, and that the electric wires carry their messages to all the little way-stations of these obscure regions as well as to the great cities.

It did not take Mary long to see just what the innocence, what the happiness, what the courtesies and sentiments of the people with whom she came in contact, were.

She knew the old lady was one who would scorn to bow the knee to Baal, who, when we called at her cottage and referred to the neighbors on the hill of suspected secession proclivities, remarked that she "had taken dabs from them for years for being a Methodist Abolitionist, and never minded it, but when they used the banefullest, insultingest language about the government, she wouldn't take it," and was not surprised to hear the picture of Abraham Lincoln, which hung on the wall in all its preternatural ugliness, declared to be handsome, for in the old lady's eyes handsome is that handsome does.

Mary is one who improves in the country; she has even grown weather-wise; she knows by the dark cap of clouds on the mountainpeak, or by the wail of the winds through the great Gap of the Laurel Hill, whether she shall venture to ride on horseback to-day or And, speaking of Mary's riding on horseback, reminds me I owe Mary one grudge concerning a circumstance, a scene in which I was chief actor. It happened a good while ago, but I really keep spite at her yet, because she was witness to it-no, not exactly spiteful, for she couldn't help seeing what occurred, unless she had closed her eyes. I wish she had closed them, truly-but this wish is vain, and my vexation unreasonable, so I wont do her any harm, but just forget about it-ah, yes, I shall forget it probably long before she does and before I do I'll tell you about it.

Mary has a natural fondness for horsemanship, and was regularly instructed in the art in Madame Somebody's-some French lady's riding-school, and I wasn't. Of all living animals, I can say I am most afraid of a living horse; and of all dead animals, I am most afraid of a dead horse, for I saw one once when I was a child, and that memory has haunted me ever since. But, to go back to my first attempt at horsemanship, it was and tells it very occasionally right before me, Mary's coaxing won me over to try the same, \(\zeta \) and to show her my independence it is that I and I was arrayed in my brother's hat, with a ¿publish it. bow of blue ribbon tacked on one side and some feathers stuck in the other-I do believe intended to talk of Mary Sheldon only. She they were goose feathers—and the skirt of my stands beside me now, arranging her beautiful dress was proportioned to the waist, like a hair; a faint perfume, suggesting all things baby's before it tries the entanglement of delicate and rare, floats to me; I tell her this, creeping.

mounted; then I was mounted-upon a living pies."

but I felt my spirit, if it could only have its > lady-like fineness of texture. way, was as brave as a lion, so I rose up, was lifted on again, and we set off.

fence.

A little curly-headed thing used to sit on the prizes at Horticultural Exhibitions. one end of such a seesaw with me, and look so swift-running stream.

heaven and earth, then, wearied of that, letting of heads among old men, some sighings

go, and there was a splash; Mary heard it, and looked back; my innocent charger looked

back too. There was I, quite neatly bridging the brook-my head was on dry land at one side, my feet were dry at the other. Mary says my face was very white, and that I only said, in sepulchral tones, "I'm dead!" and I suppose I thought I was, but I really was not hurt at all bodily, though my feelings were.

Now Mary remembers that circumstance,

Why here I am talking of myself, when I and she laughs and says: "Oh this Ambrosia, I went out to the block; Mary was already it smells to me just like dear mother's mince-

horse I was put-I almost wish it had been > No one ever understood the art of dressing dead. I am a little woman, my steed was tall, better than Mary-or no, I don't mean that, I and I didn't feel comfortable; I really couldn't believe she does not study dress at all-well, get my breath rightly. I shook, and, before no one was ever gifted with better taste in my foot was placed in the stirrup, I just dress than she. Her dresses are all of good tumbled over the other side of the horse to the amaterial, generally unnoticeable in color, always elegant in fit and finish. Her travel-That would never do; this weakness was ling-dress is chosen for its strength, rather only physical; my heart beat loud and hard, than fineness; her dress-up frocks are all of

When she chooses a new bonnet, trust me it is never a stunner in its uprearing or down-It is a queer feeling to be on horseback, but idrooping; neither is it unfashionable; yet, let I tried to think it was nothing very different the style be what it may, she does not ornafrom seesawing on a board put through a rail ment her head-gear with sunflowers, or poppies, or sanguinary cherries of that size that draw

Oh, how few city people know how to dress funny bobbing up and down; and, thinking when in the country, so that they shock no about this curly head, I rode away. I say I one's sense of propriety. To wear a lovely rode, that is, I hung on, or rather I stuck on silk for a walk in the woods is abominable; to my perch, and by degrees began to feel my-swear old-fashioned or skimpy or faded garself quite used to it, when we came to a small, ments, just because you are in the country, is a manifest want of respect for your enter-Following Mary's, my horse walked into the stainers, and no child will be so stupid as not water; he went in under a tree with low- to know when you feel genteely attired, so hanging branches-not so low as to threaten antired that you would not blush to meet a to Absalomise me certainly, but so low that I city acquaintance. And, we betide her who could conveniently reach them; whatever in- dares to bedizen herself in a full blow of those duced me to do it I don't know, but, in my gay pieces of finery which come on one by greenness and terror, I reached up and caught degrees in the city-for a bright scarlet cloak, hold of a sturdy limb. As the horse walked for instance, worn at a country church, ere on, and the limb was stationary, you may one of its congregation has ever even seen one, guess the result. I swung a moment between 'hung in a show-widow, will cause some shak-

among old ladies; and the young married ladies will call the wearer a fool, the young wife was about dying, declared in his exhortamen will make some dashing remarks, and the stion that he had a dear father in heaven, a young girls-you do not surely expect me dear mother in heaven, dear brothers in to say that lovely young ladies would be heaven, dear sisters in heaven, and hoped envious or ill-natured-I shant say so at any soon to have a dear wife in heaven, it did rate; and as I told you before, Mary is loved play the mischief with her gravity, and she by every one.

What eyes for the beautiful that creature | wards. has; when the hills in the morning are mantled 5 with mist, and when the newly-risen sun? quiet girl; only once have I known her to be. tinges the white with all the colors of the suspected of being demoralized in the least. rainbow, so faintly that they are the mere I'll tell you of that. A half dozen of us ghosts of colors, she says some very beautiful walked one evening by the river side, where

things, and how she says them! too; she says she feels really jealous of, and have availed us little, for the skiff was locked. vexed about, the new steam engine put in ! We looked from the pretty little barque to the operation at the Iron Works near by, since I sparkling waves, and indulged in that cheapest told her how only a year ago, when a fire of all luxuries-wishing-when along came was made on the hearth, according to a super- Dennis. He had a certain place where he stition of the olden time, a young virgin's kept his key; he looked in that place and hand kindled it into a blaze, that the yield of : found it gone; then he turned and looked at iron might be fair.

"O, man!" she exclaimed, "mighty miracle said, looking straight at herworker! amid the smoke and din of your ; machinery, still spare us something of the 'key!" long ago-show us now and then on the thorny stem of reality some fragile blossom of fat last demanded to know why he should romance!"

Then my Mary is a church-going girlsensible, discreet, and with a large bump of reverence, I am sure, though I do not know where that organ lies.

wicked to laugh, even to smile, at any errors in pronunciation or grammar in the sermon or prayer of a sincere Christian. She did not even head for ?" smile when a plain, old local preacher reproved the female members of the church for wearing gewgaws, and pronounced it jewjaws!

She listened, with almost tearful gravity, when a gray-haired old Scotchman, in earnest prayer, during the dry season, besought, "Lord gie us rain that we may hae corn, good corn, Lord, na such wee bits o' nubbins as ye gied; us last year." Mary, I say, did not smile, for of Christians it is said, "by their fruits ve shall know them;" and this old man's heart? was in the right place; she knew of his passing benevolence; she remembered how he had? refused to sell corn to speculators at a distance, but reserved it to give to the poor at home. Doubtless the prayer was intended to be a humble petition for daily bread; the quality of corn alluded to was in reference to others, not himself.

But when the strong-voiced minister, whose laughed slightly then, uproariously after-

Country people generally call Mary a nice, Dennis O'Brien's skiff was moored; not one of Then Mary has a vein of superstition in her, bus could row a skiff, and to know how would each of us, fixed his gaze upon Mary, and

"I do believe, young lady, you have hid my

Mary protested earnestly she had not, and suspect her more than the rest.

"Because," said he, looking into her face, "your eyes were never put into your head for the good of your soul."

Mary laughed and clapped her hands, while She goes to church, and would think it an unnoticed one of the party, wishing to be. noticed, asked--

"Dennis, what were my eyes put in my

With a courteous bow he answered-

"Not for the good of your body!"

Just then he found his key, unlocked the skiff, and rowed away. The lady with the unbeautiful eyes, to use a common and expressive term, subsided after this remark.

"O, Mary!" say I, "do help me out here. I am writing a story of a girl, an aimless sort of young lady."

Mary interrupts me.

"She has no business to be aimless when soldiers are to work for, and poor widows and orphans to be fed and clothed, and a country plunged in war and deluged in blood!"

"Oh, hush, Molly dear, one moment till I write a line."

Dear reader, I didn't mean to make Mary out an entirely aimless young lady, for she has worked for the soldiers so hard—has sewed, and knitted, and jellied, and preserved, and pickled—just imagine.

"Never mind, Mary, I'll try to do justice to the young lady of whom I write; but she was turned out a finished, elegant young lady at eighteen, expected to marry and have an establishment like other young ladies, but is just now spending time in the country, where she ought to meet a lover."

"Oh!" interposes Mary, "if she don't find a lover in the country, let her do as I do, find incidents."

And so I have just opened a book, and pointed out a certain page in it for Mary to peruse. It is the story of Hans, who was sent to find his master's cow; and hours after, Hans was found running up and down the field, snying he did not look for the cow, but had found something so much better. What was it? "Why three blackbirds." Where are they? "Oh, one I see, a second I hear, a third I am looking for."

Here let me close this paper, saying, when Mary's incidents sing clear to her, alight near her, or are traced to their coverts, you shall have the henefits.

Cornie.

BY BELLE ST. AUBYN.

"Oh dear, oh dear!" and the slight, white- ment upon my bosom. stad form of my little friend tossed restlessly upon the bed. I rose and bent quickly over the pillow where the little pale face rested so wearily, and saw that large tears were stealing slowly over her cheeks.

"What is it, my darling? Are you suffer- was married.

bed. "Oh, I feel so miserable!"

to save her?

wide of her couch, holding the little trembling. I began to fear God would punish me by hands, and striving to soothe her. Finally a taking him away from me forever. thought occurred to me which caused me to? "Time passed. His letters came frequently ask almost abruptly-

"Is not my darling far away from me, ex- use then to dwell upon it? posed to danger, perhaps death? It is killing

imminent danger, and may not be for some me, I shall die." time to come. So I think that, with one like if you could tell me your trouble, it would be standing upon dangerous ground.

a relief to do so. Am I not your friend, dear Cornic. Will you not trust me?"

She flung a pair of trembling arms around me impulsively, and sobbed there for a mo-Then she spoke, huskily-

"I will tell you, though you will think me silly perhaps. But it has worried me so long that I can't bear it.

"You know it is just a year now, since I Two little months my dear ing so much?" I asked, anxiously, pushing husband was with me, then duty called him the short rings of brown hair away from the away. Oh, Kate, you will never understand poor, pale forehead. "What can I do for how I loved him, or how it hurt me to give him up. I thought it would kill me. The "Nothing, nothing-thank you," she sob- morning he left me, I threw myself upon the bed and bit the pillow to hush the cries of Again she tossed over, and this time buried agony that rose to my lips, lest my grief her face in the pillow and began to sob con- should make our parting harder for my darlvulsively. I was grieved beyond expression. ing. Oh, how I suffered. Every possible evil Everything to cheer, comfort or relieve had, that could befall him, and prevent his return proved unavailing. Daily, Cornic Prince was to me, I conjured up. But I think after a sinking beyond our reach. What could we do while, my better nature was triumphant and I grew more calm. I know it was wicked to Filled with painful emotions, I sat on thee love as I did. My love was an idolatry, and

-such long, loving letters. You have heard "Cornie, I want to know why you are some of them, and can guess what a source of fading away so rapidly? What is on your, comfort they were. They seemed to express such a love as I felt. I was so proud and She looked up at me with great eyes full, happy, to be so idolized; and he was so noble, of astonishment, still wet with the rain of talented, and beloved by others. Ah, you Then she answered with tremulous know how much cause I have to love my husband, and how much I do love him! Of what

"The spring passed. How hard I tried to be patient and hopeful. I went into society "That is not enough to put you here, to chase away a tendency to morbid brooding. Cornic. There is something else. You are over injurious fancies. I read, studied, walked, no exception to others in this sorrowful story. crode, played—everything; and I do think I Thousands like yourself have given up all should still be going on hopefully, but for the they hold dear for our country's sake. Many (fear that intruded itself in spite of me. His have seen them go to return no more. Others, letters came less frequently, even shorter, and have received the intelligence that their best-c not so loving as at first. It has grown worse beloved ones have been maimed, crippled for and worse ever since the summer. Autumn life. It is the daily story. Yet they are not has come now, and two months nearly have pining away like this, as those without hope, passed without a line from him. Oh, Katie, might do. Four darling is alive, well, in no what can it mean? If he has ceased to love

Here then was the secret. She thought she you, ready to bear all things as you have had lost her husband's love, and her little proved yourself-there must be some other; tender heart was breaking. For a time I cause for grief. I do not want to intrude could say nothing. The position I held was upon the privacy of your feelings, yet I think a painful one. My poor little friend was How to . save her the best way became a puzzling ques- { These first epistles were miracles of tendertion. At length I said, gravely-

unworthy the high tone of character you have language. The fond young husband had a always evinced. Do you know what terrible habit of writing daily, a sort of diary in injustice you are doing him?"

am only fearful. I couldn't blame him I came at intervals of a week or fortnight, at think, if it were so, for men don't feel as most. They were not busy then, only "cruisstrongly as women do. Besides, I am such a ling about," waiting for active duty, he said, puny, helpless little thing, while he is so frequently. From their tone I perceived that he noble, so manly. I wouldn't wonder if he assumed the part of comforter, often reasoning forgot to love as I do. Still, it would kill me, laway fears and repinings. Eventually, her I am sure."

this subject. Else you would never say that prayers to which he could only answer, "my men feel less keenly. Their love is as deep 'darling, I cannot." He was not his own masand fervent, I am assured. But they are in a ster, but a servant-a slave to the duties laid different position. We must not expect such apon him as a truly loyal American. expressions from them, as we are able to give. So it went on for a time. By and by came Just reflect for a little while, my friend; missives of a different tone-still loving, draw a comparison between your own and still kind-but more hurried, and telling of your husband's relative positions at the pres- toilsome days and nights-dangerous vigils. ent time, and see if you cannot find a good exposure, fatigue-everything attendant upon reason for what your morbid fancy would an active and laborious life-but through all, teach you to construe into neglect."

ing eyes, and said, simply-

"Go on."

yourself. Since he was called away, by your sthoughts to her concerning them. Sometimes own showing, you have found nothing to do letters written in moments stolen from sleep, but to 'kill time'-first in one way, then an while all others lay exhausted around, then other. No wholesome, hearty labor to absorb would lay for weeks in his possession ere he the mind, expand the intellect, keep in play could get an opportunity to send them to her. all the better feelings of your nature. Only a . I pointed out the dates, the notes, and little wild, feverish round devoted to the one object, interlines, with a feeling of reverence for the namely, to enable you to drag through the man who could thus toil, brave all, dare all,

could I'do ?"

letters say of his employments?"

"You shall see for yourself," she answered,? rising and taking a carefully tied package of she said. "Three long, weary weeks-yes, letters from a drawer in her dressing-case four-of waiting, filled with tears, suspense, Sitting down upon the bed, she untied them; agony, and then this was all that he had to and spread the beautifully written sheets open comfort me." upon her lap. Patiently I prepared to listen. I took the letter from her hand, reading A long array was before me; but since I was aloud from the pageto judge between these two, for the sake of: "My own dear Wife .-- We are before Vicksthe happiness of the one nearest—perhaps of burg, carrying on the siege. Success must both eventually, it was but right for me to follow our many and unyielding efforts. Day undertake the task with my eyes fully opened; and night we know no rest. We are nearly in every respect.

sness, filled to overflowing with a love that "Cornie, doubts of your husband's love are broke forth in the most beautiful and glowing which every thought and feeling was faith-"Oh. Kate, I don't mean to be unjust. I fully portrayed. The letters were long, and lown letters must have been full of discontent, "My child, you do not think properly upon borebodings, and prayers for his returnbreathing the deep, unchanged, fervent de-She looked up at me with eager, wonder-votion that characterized him as a loyal husband, a noble man. I listened with the most intense interest, quietly pointing out the "Well," I continued, "begin now with changes as they came, and explaining my dread period of his absence. Is not this true?" suffer all, and yet in the midst of it, sit down "Yes. But I could not help it. What else, and pen such lines to one he loved, desiring to

comfort her, never thinking of self. "No matter now. We will talk of that," When she had finished, she looked up from further presently. Having looked at your the last hurriedly written half sheet, a grieved case, now let us look at his. What do his expression lingering around the sweet young mouth.

"See-the last-only one little half sheet,"

all of us worn out. Tow, as I write, my com-

Her pretty hull is all battered and beaten with the conflicts of war; but she will: soon have a chance, I hope, to put on a new dress, when Vicksburg shall have fallen to usas a grand victory. When that time comes, I shall hope to see my wife, my blessed, angel wife, once more. Oh, the joy of that reunion! In the last three weeks, I have stolen moments to write a great deal, but found no way to: send to you the great love coined into words.

This fragment may never reach you-it is but a mere chance if it does. And knowing this, I am unwilling to send all I have written until I can make sure it can reach you. Time is so precious. I cannot bear that one word should

shall hope they may yet help you to bear my absence till we meet again." "Oh, Cornie, what do you find here to complain of! See how he thinks of you, amid everything," I added at the conclusion. "Darling, you have been making misery for your-

be lost that I may find myself able to write. I

"For him!" she cried in astonishment; "for him! How?" "Go back to some of those letters in your in some of these walks a beggar may come to hand, and see how sadly he dwells upon the your side, pleading for a 'penny to buy

self and him."

anguish you have given vent to in your letters. To judge by their tone, one would think you! Well, suppose you were to stop and ask the had written of nothing but your loneliness- child questions. It might tell you a pitiful your misery, and begged him always to return' tale of suffering. Its father killed in the to you."

that."

"And at the same time knew it vain.

his position, and all your burdens to bear. relief. But this is not half you will be prompted Tell me, Cornie, is this the way you are going to do. You will think of many cast-off garto help your husband through life? Is this ments in your closets, uscless to you-but to be your mode of lightening his difficulties. holding warmth and decency in their folds for

"Oh, no, no, not as you put it!" she said, little white fingers fashion the little garments, in deprecating accents. "Katie, I have been so strange to your sight. Then you want to blind-unpardonably blind and selfish. I can' see them in the 'new clothes' you have

darling, if you think you are just right."

me; any moment ready to spring up to duty, him, my brave, good, noble husband! What perhaps to danger. Our good vessel has borne can I do? Advise me, dear Katie! how to act." "If I must advise you, you must promise to

rades are sleeping for a few moments around, see it all now. Oh, I said I was unworthy of

follow my suggestions faithfully, or it will prove uscless." "I do promise you," she hastened to say, cagerly.

"Then seek out some good, wholesome employment. Let every hour be filled with something. Allow yourself no time for doubts and brooding. Live less in imaginary worlds, and more in the real. You have your books,

music, &c. Very well. Give them due attention. Practice and study well, but don't weary yourself trying to create an interest in these pursuits, without a better motive than merely to kill time. Do it for the sake of the pleasure you will give your husband on his return, in the excellence of your acquirements." Her eyes brightened with an enthusiastic impulse; but she said, carnestly-

"That is well enough, but all of my time cannot be filled up thus."

"True. You will want out-door exercise. Often you will want to take a walk. Perhaps

bread.' They often accost me with this plea.

army, mother sick, little brothers and sisters "Well, and was I wrong, when it was true?' suffering for bread. The dreary winter will I was agonized in his absence; I thought of come ere long, bitterly cold. You can't turn nothing but his return-urged nothing but away heedlessly from the poor little ragged petitioner. You go home with him to see if he Be- has told you the truth, and there find the fore you married him, you knew he was in reality worse than the little quivering lips had the service for a certain period of time, and power to picture. Oh, how your sympathetis could not resign unless compelled to by ill heart will ache! You will try to think what health. Think well, and see if you don't see you can do. Perhaps you will apply to some for yourself that you have been solfish, un- kind physician, and ask him for a prescription reasonable, and forcing upon him a double for the sick mother. A few pennies you will In addition to his own grief at not miss to buy the medicine, which she may separation, he has his duties—the dangers of take hopefully and thankfully as she gains

them up-smiling to see how readily those

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.

smoothing his pathway? Answer me candidly, those little ones. You eagerly cut and sew

made, and survey the effect with the newest, sweetest sensations of pleasure. How your heart beats to note the gleeful, half shy, but happy little faces, as they parade their new possessions! How the poor mother's pale face and humid eyes haunt you with the most thrilling sense of emotion, as her feeble hands carry yours to her lips with the gratified 'God bless you' trembling through them."

"Oh, Kate," she breathed, "why have I seen nothing of this before. I have been blind indeed! My life has been one long, miserably selfish dream. God forgive me!"

"It is not too late to begin now, dear Cornie!" I said, tenderly clasping her in my "You are young, and proper care and exercise will soon make you strong again. Every day you will follow your husband's example, and write him a full account of the events that occur. Tell him just how you employ your time. Write to him cheerfully, hopefully. Paint glowing pictures of home that will make him long to fly to you, the moment the bonds of duty can be flung aside. Never breathe a word of complaint. Comfort his weariness and solitude all you can, and make him feel how much he has need of you. So shall you keep his heart forever, in bonds that shall outlive this life and become immortal."

She dropped her head upon my shoulder and wept softly, murmuring-

"You are my good angel. What could I do without you?"
"Much. You only need a 'first lesson.' I

shall have to come to you presently. You will soon have far outstripped me."

She smilingly shook her head, but I saw that new resolves had been kindled and for

She smilingly shook her head, but I saw that new resolves had been kindled, and for the time dropped the subject. Several weeks passed. Every new day

brought fresh stories from the active little thing who had taken up the burden of a new She progressed rapidly. Sometimes she flagged a little, but soon rallied to go on Day by day a more steadily than before. new and beautiful light shone from the sweet eyes, now no longer heavy with weeping, but bright and pure in the flood of holy feeling born within her-a pure, womanly sympathy. She had ceased to look far away in the mystic future with dreamy idleness, and speculate on the misery it might bring, and with busy fingers daily gathered up new jewels of experience to twine into her young life.

The effects produced by this new phase of affairs became apparent in everything around

with an eager joy that found vent if fervent outpourings of affection. It seemed as if no words could express the fulness of the sentiment; and the great desire to be near her, to see her again, was almost beyond endurance. He was so rejoiced that she had learned patience—that she could be cheerful, and encourage him to duty. Half the burden of his life was taken away, when he knew that she could bear her fate cheerfully.

But in nothing more than in the tone of

her husband's letters. He hailed the change

It was a sweet and touching thing to have her come to me with these treasures-holding them in her tiny hands as if afraid some thought-jewel or tender word might fall away from the white sheet and be lost; then to hear her read them in her tremulous, glad tones, lifting her eyes often from the page to give some strong expression of thankfulness for this boon that had been granted at last. She was so sure of his love now. She could see so plainly where the trouble had all lain, and with humid eyes would upbraid herself for the past, till brought back again by the blessed reality to the sweetness of the present. Was not this something worth striving forto be so loved, so blessed by a dear one on whom her life centred all its hopes? called her his guardian angel; told her how he was cheered and strengthened by her let-

ters. They came to him like blessed ministering spirits when he felt most worn and sad, and felt the need of comfort and sympathy. Whenever he had a leisure moment, they were his companions, and he would read them with a fancy that she was talking to him. They led his thoughts into better channels-were his associates—dearer and more entertaining than any comrade around him. They should keep his feet always in straight paths, until her own little hand could guide him over dangerous places. Already they had led him gently to thoughts of higher, holier things. He was beginning to comprehend more of the purpose for which life was given, and to strive to fulfil his mission. In her simple, childlike wisdom, she was teaching him great truths till now unheeded. "Can it be that I-I, poor, insignificant little thing that I am, have this power?" she would murmur, with a great wonder brooding

little thing that I am, have this power?" she would murmur, with a great wonder brooding over her young face. "I could not have believed or hoped it. Yet it is so. Oh, thank God!"

Reader, if like Cornic, you have been walking blindly, remember the same light will guide you into right paths. You too will be bewildered with the evidence of your own power, and intoxicated with the sweetness of the new joys that performance of duty always brings. No one is so weak they can do nothing. The most insignificant of mortals has power for good inherent in them, if it were only brought out by will and action.

Reproduced with permission of the copyright owner. Further reproduction prohibited without permission.